THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN:

AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS

You are in the time of evolvement wherein technology is proven capable of genetic and DNA tampering to the point of replication of plants, animals AND MAN. Further, brainwashing has achieved such sophistication as to totally control the mass population and individual persons to the very capability of separating soul from human consciousness. This is unacceptable to Creator. Man is doomed if changes are not brought about quickly and surely. This book is a representation of a [illegible] *"banned" by Federal Court. We have added the ultimate insult in this offering and made changes in the original presentation to qualify the material. May your reading be guided and the Light of realization be your gift.*

BY

GYEORGOS *CERES* HATONN

dharma wokini

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN:

AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS

You are in the time of evolvement wherein technology is proven capable of genetic and DNA tampering to the point of replication of plants, animals **AND MAN.** *Further, brainwashing has achieved such sophistication us to totally control the mass population and individual persons to the very capability of separating soul from human consciousness. This is unacceptable to Creator. Man is doomed* f *changes are not brought about quickly and surely. This book* **is** *a representation of a* JOURNAL *"banned" by Federal Court. We have added the ultimate insult in this offering and made changes in the original presentation to qualify the material. May your reading be guided and the Light of realization be your gift.*

BY

CYEORCOS *CERES* HATONN

dharma wokini

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that **all** energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four comers of the world--so that each could decide **his/her** own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon **TRUTH.**

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that **TRUTH.** This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU* ***ODYSSEY*** which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so **journals** were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the **ISBN** number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four comers of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel **free** to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN
AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS

The Phoenix Journals includes bibliographical references and indexes.
Contents: [Tangled Webs] -- [Crucifixion of the Phoenix -- [etc.].
1. Spirit writings. I. Hatonn, Gyeorgos C. (Gyeorgos Ceres) II. Dharma, Computer person. III. Phoenix Journals.

ISBN 1-56935-004-3

First Edition Printed by
PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
April 1993

Printed in the United States of America
1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

OUR DEEPEST

APPRECIATION

l o

Dr. Pierre Cloutier

For

Providing The Funds With

Which l o Publish This

Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER PAGE

DEDICATION 1
INTRODUCTION 2
MONDAY. APRIL 5. 1993 2
CHAPTER 1 4
SUNDAY. MARCH 21. 1993 4
SPRING EQUINOX 4
YOU SHALL NEVER KNOW ENOUGH.. UNTIL YOU KNOW ALL! 5
I KNOW 5
DECISION ON TOPICS 6
NEW TRICKS FROM THE GREEN-BELT 7
THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR 7
YOU HAVE TO "LOOK" 8
MY JEWELS By Carolyn Browning 8
GENE ENGINEERING-. THE TOTAL MANIPULATION 9
PROJECT "HUGO" 12
WHAT ARE GENES? 15
INTRUSION INTO THE GENES 16
CHAPTER 2 18
SUNDAY, MARCH 21. 1993 18
GENE ENGINEERING 18
ALREADY MANIPULATED? 22
GENES OUT OF CONTROL 22
MICROBES WILL BE OUT OF CONTROL 26
WHY IS GENE ENGINEERING SO DANGEROUS? 27
THE LIE OF "HARMLESSNESS" 33
CHAPTER 3 35
TUESDAY. MARCH 23, 1993 35
TRUTH 35
THE DEMONIC GOAL: GENETIC MANIPULATION BLOCKS "OUR EMOTIONAL LIFE" 37
RETURN TO Q & A's 39
SET A GOOD EXAMPLE! 42
A GLOOMY FUTURE 42
PUSHED BACK INTO THE SOUL 43

THE "GENE-DIPLOMACY" OF THE CHURCHES 43
WHEN COMES THE "PATENTED" MAN? 45
"WELL, I'LL NOT GET TRAPPED!" 48
THE BORING FACTS! 48
CHRIST-NESS WITHIN US. THE ONLY SUPPORT THE ACTUALIZATION OF THE "TEN COMMANDMENTS" 48
CHAPTER 4 52
SUNDAY. MARCH 28. 1993 52
MEDITATION ON GOLD 52
OUR LATEST NEW ARRIVAL 53
BIOLOGY'S BIGGEST GAMBLE 54
THE LIBRARY OF LIFE 55
WHEN GENES GO AWRY 56
BREAKING THE CODE 56
PHASE THREE 57
THE GENE "HEALERS" Curing Inherited Diseases 60
FIRST GENE THERAPY EXPERIMENT 61
POWER TO PLAY GOD 62
GENETIC FORETELLING 63
THE GENOME INITIATIVE 64
READING OUR GENES 64
HOPING FOR GENE THERAPY 66
MEDICINE'S GOLDEN AGE COMING? 67
A NEW WORLD TOMORROW? 67
MAN AS GENETIC GOD? 68
FIRST IDOLS. THEN MAN 70
THE NEGLECTED OPTION 70
INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION 72
LETS LOOK AT THE SITUATION 73
GENUINE ACCOLADES TO DR. PETER DUESBERG. 77
TREATMENTS? 77
CHAPTER 5 83
WHAT IS AIDS AND WHAT ABOUT A PLAGUE? ... 83
HOW DID IT GET HERE? 85
WELL. HOW DID IT GET TO HAITI? 85
ABOUT THE SO-CALLED AIDS VIRUS/VIRUSES 86
CHAPTER 6 89
EFFECT ON HUMANS 92
AFRICAN GREEN MONKEY VS. TRUTH 93
HOW DID ANIMAL VIRUSES GET INTO HUMANS? 95
THIS WAS PREDICTED 95
CHAPTER 7 98
A QUESTION OR TWO 98
MY. HOW COMFORTING! 98
GOVERNMENTS WILL BLAME ALIENS 99
ADAPT A VIRUS 101
LONDON TIMES. MAY 11. 1987 102
LOOK AT "DELIBERATE" 103
HOW ABOUT ACCIDENTAL? 105
LET'S TALK NUMBERS 105
IMPLICATIONS OF TIMING 106
BACK TO THE POOR GREEN MONKEY 107
CHAPTER 8 108
SEPARATE FACT FROM VISIONARY 108
CANCER 111
CONDOMS 112
** MOST COMMON MISCONCEPTION ABOUT AIDS VIRUS AND CONDOMS ** 112
ASIAN TIGER MOSQUITO 113
HOW ABOUT JUST MAKING A VACCINE? 113
CHAPTER 9 116
GO TELL IT ON THE MOUNTAIN! 116
WHY IS EVERYONE AFRAID? IT IS ONLY YOUR SPECIES HEADED FOR DEATH! 117
ENVISION YOUR LOVED ONES DEAD 118
IT IS ALL AROUND OUT THERE 119
IS THERE HOPE? 120
BLISS OR SUICIDE? 122
CHAPTER 10 124
CAN AIDS TAKE A NATURAL COURSE AND DIE OUT? 125
TREATMENT? 127
THERE IS A WAY 128
ROYAL RIFE, GREATEST INVENTOR SINCE TESLA 128
WELL. WHERE IS DR. RIFE? 129
CHAPTER 11 133

CHAPTER 12 138
WHAT ABOUT AIDS? 142
MASTER CELLULAR COMMUNICATION SYSTEM 143
MIND AND THOUGHT DESCRIBED 144
CHAPTER 13 146
MIND AND THOUGHT FUNCTIONS 148
HIGHER DIMENSIONAL 149
POTENTIAL IMPACT OF SEM WAVES 151
ANTOINE PRIORE'S "MACHINE" 152
CHAPTER 14 154
5:04 P.M. EARTHQUAKE IN SAN FRANCISCO 154
ROYAL R. RIFE 154
A BIT ABOUT PRIORE'S EQUIPMENT 157
BUT WHAT HAPPENS TO THE NORMAL CELL WHO HAPPENS TO BE THERE? 158
ABNORMAL RETURNED TO NORMAL 159
WHAT ABOUT THOSE SOVIETS? 160
THE BEAUTY OF RIFE 161
CHAPTER 15 163
CHAPTER 16 172
CHAPTER 17 177
GOD, THE CREATOR, IS LIGHT---THE INVISIBLE ... 177
WHITE LIGHT OF THE UNDIVIDED AND 177
UNCHANGING MAGNETIC UNIVERSE 177
SO WHAT! 178
THEORIES ABOUT LIGHT 178
LASER 179
CHAPTER 18 182
NIKOLA TESLA 183
SOUND 185
SPECTROSCOPY 187
RADIESTHESIA INSTRUMENTS 188
CHAPTER 19 191
MEDICAL "DRUG" APPLICATION 192
SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES AND THREATS 199
HOMOSEXUALITY 200
HOW THE EPIDEMIC SPREADS 201
PRIMARY GROUP AFFECTED 201
HAZARDS OF SODOMY AND BIOLOGICAL FACTORS 202
ACTIVE PARTNER DANGERS 203
DANGER TO OTHERS 204
SODOMY SUPPRESSES THE IMMUNE SYSTEM.. EVEN WITHOUT AIDS 204
MONOGAMOUS SODOMY IS NOT A SAFE ALTERNATIVE 206
ORAL COPULATION 207
OTHER MEDICAL FACTORS INVOLVED 208
HEPATITIS B: 212
INTESTINAL PARASITES AND HEPATITIS A
THE GAY BOWEL SYNDROME 215
5/1111990 HATONN 220
RESPONSIBILITY 220
HOW NEEDED ARE YOU? 221
YOU NEED NOT TAKE "BLIND" RISKS 223
AUTHORS 224
NIKOLA TESLA 224
COMMANDER ANTHIOSE XANDEAU ASHTAR 228
COMMANDER GYEORGOS CERES HATONN 228

INDEX 230

BOOKLIST. THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES & ORDERING INFORMATION (at end)

DEDICATION

This is the first volume published with appreciation to an individual (or group of individuals) bearing the sponsorship costs of publication. In this instance, considering the subject material within this JOURNAL, we offer thanks to Dr. Pierre Cloutier for making the offering possible. This is especially notable as this is the first of the "banned" volumes to be redone in such a way as to be allowed printing. We are grateful and wish to express our appreciation.

In addition, we wish to **dedicate** this volume with its information of such magnitude to this loyal and constant Brother who has shared unstintingly for years, now, in the counting. We have wept tears together in agreement, "locked-horns" in disagreements wherein GOD always wins--while we neither lose nor win--BUT GROW! I am blessed to call this man--FRIEND! IN FACT, THERE IS NO GREATER HONOR I CAN OFFER ANOTHER--THAN TO BE ALLOWED TO CALL HIM FRIEND.

I would tell you readers a "funny" bit of insight. After a few sharp course corrections, somehow this friend thought he had "bought the farm" and missed deck-call aboard our little dingy. Perish the thought--none who walk with us is allowed such "cop-out" of commitment! When the intent of heart is service--the lips may "move and blow air through the chords" but God doesn't let you off so easily! Our journeys have brought us along together--and so, too, shall we finish this one. Salu.

INTRODUCTION

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

MON., APRIL 5, 1993 1:00 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 232

MONDAY. APRIL 5. 1993

It is all but impossible to separate one JOURNAL from the next as the material floods over us like tidal waves. I can only ask that you ones effort to get ALL of them, as you can do so.

This is the first JOURNAL which is being updated, rewritten and qualification made on legal orders from the nine books banned by the Federal Court per an antagonist--whose label we agreed NOT to print. We are not interested in Philosophy at this time--only in that which is destroying you via very scientific and human physical bombardment.

You are now under the ULTIMATE ASSAULT AGAINST GOD AND MAN AND EXPERIENCING THE FINAL GREAT PLAGUE UPON MANKIND AS WILL BE PROJECTED UPON YOU THROUGH RECONSTRIJCTION OF BIOLOGIC ENTITIES IN VIRUSES AND TAMPERED INFECTIOUS MICRO-ORGANISMS.

I believe the JOURNAL became too lengthy to incorporate the important information as to WHAT TO DO TO HELP YOURSELVES THROUGH THE GIFT OF GAIANDRIANA, ETC.--at least as to how the living life cellular form works to repair and enhance the immune system in order to break down the very invaders of body cells. That information in sufficient amounts to give you access and limited understanding can be gotten From the paper, CONTACT, and that which was priorly labelled LIBERATOR. At this time there are no known "cures" or "antibiotic" substances which can reverse these deadly infections. I think you will see, however, that the only LOGICAL approach to any tampering is to enhance the basic DNA individual structured system so that it can handle its own defense by negating the "tampering" of the genetic/DNA blueprint.

God offers HIS gifts in simple, natural form--it is your choice as to what is done with them when received. We push nothing, we coerce not--certainly there is no force involved in ANYTHING we do or share.

We are not sent as "Hosts" with GOD to force change, interfere, use any form of violence nor do we advocate or sanction such actions. You are responsible for your own actions and if a world be changed it will be done so--BY YOU. Our mission is to lay forth TRUTH of that which IS so that you can see and recognize WHERE YOU "ARE". What you do about it is your business.

Do we have the power to smite you into oblivion? Yes indeed! Will we use such power which is so much greater than your own? No--except in defense of our team and crew and only then in non-lethal means. We are not even interested in killing or altering your species or butting into your dastardly affairs. We do, however, have a mission at this time of evolution and fulfilling of prophecies since onset of your expression on the planet--THAT shall be done. The evil tools of the adversary shall pull themselves down into destruction--BUT, they shall bring many unsuspecting and sleeping persons with them. We can only offer--you must do the choosing.

I thank Dr. Cloutier for making possible the publication of this volume. May he be given to understand that his gift to you, his brothers, shall offer more "life" than all the things of "health assistance" on the globe. As we are able to complete our tasks, then, and only then, can the abundance flow and the wondrous adventure be finalized and offered in abundant visual form and expression to MAN. We are indebted to you who serve constantly without asking reward--other than maybe a ride on the silver wings. I think it will go far beyond a "little trip", for that is the promise of GOD.

CHAPTER 1

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., MARCH 21, 1993 9:53 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 217

SUNDAY, MARCH 21, 1993

SPRING EQUINOX
Time when Day and Night are of equal length

You are in the time of the most important and powerful energies of your cycles. This particular time of equinox is one of the most powerful beginning/ending of the calendar cycle. You will now move into a time of disruption in ever increasing force and chaos.

It is also a time of the beginning of life forms to be gifted to Earth Man which can perfect his physical vehicle and also give him sustenance -IF HE BUT SEES AND HEARS. It is a time of coming into confrontation with self and with TRUTH. It is the time of either returning to the customs which gave balance and Truth to existence and experience--or a time to perish in ignorance in avoidance of that Truth. "Custom" is not the accidental, trivial, and meaningless thing which you think it to be. It is the imperishable record of **wisdom** of the illimitable past reaching back to the infancy of the races, revised, corrected, enlarged, open to all alike, and read and understood by all. Perhaps it is time to return to those customs which gave balance, harmony and truth of expression--back to the teachings of balance and greater existence AS GIVEN BY YOUR ELDERS **WHO** BEGAN **THIS** GREAT **MIGRATION** TO **YOUR** PLANET. MAY INSIGHT BE YOURS AT **THIS** MAGNIFICENT TIME OF CHANGE.

A POINT TO REMEMBER: GOD GRANTS **LIBERTY** ONLY TO THOSE **WHO** LOVE IT, AND **ARE** ALWAYS READY TO GUARD AND DEFEND **IT!** (Webster). And:

"HE WHO HAS NO INCLINATION TO LEARN MORE WILL BE VERY APT TO THINK THAT HE KNOWS ENOUGH." (Powell)

YOU SHALL NEVER KNOW ENOUGH--UNTIL YOU KNOW ALL!

* * *

I am going to share a poem sent to me yesterday from an "Octogenarian", Carolyn Browning, which was written in 1950 A.D. It is thoughtful, true and needs a bit of meditation lest you lose your directions and miss the glory of the passage and the guidance of the pathshower.

As you read, keep in mind that "Jesus" is pronounced according to the languages of the different nations--and that one some of you think to be the "Christed Being", fits as well. Just mentally place your favorite word for "The Christ" in the slot that reads "Jesus". For instance, that word in Spanish is "Hay-soos", in Biblical times "Esoos", etc. This "being" messenger of the Great Spirit has also been known by many forms and labels--but Carolyn used the term "Jesus" and so, too, therefore, shall we.

I KNOW

"Yes, I believe in Jesus" my lips had oft' replied
But fret and anger thru' the day its meaning soon denied.

Yes, I believe in Jesus who walked by Galilee
But He was very far away--and couldn't come to me.

Twenty centuries are long, and time a curtain drew
For He had talked in Palestine with men I never knew.

Then someone reached His hand to me in such a loving way
That thru' His tender kindness--Christ came to me that day.

He lifted up the curtain--and there before my eye
I saw Him in tny neighbor and in the passerby.

"Yes, *I* believe in Jesus"for as *I* kneel *to* pray
Within the stillness of my soul *I KNOW He* lives *today*

* * *

Ah indeed, you can be lifted up as on wings of Eagles--but find comfort in the fact that He knows of every Sparrow's fall. HIS great promise was to "send the WORD forth unto the lands of Earth" and so shall it be done. It shall go forth on those Eagle's wings and in the song of the winds to those who will feast upon Creator's TRUTH--for in THE TRUTH shall ye be made free--or "...in ignorance shall ye perish from the face of the Earth."

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE." ***BUT FIRST, IT SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!***

DECISION ON TOPICS

Since there is so very much critical information to cover, I shall leave Earth physical upheavals to my compatriot, Dr. Soltec, Geophysicist. I would, however, also point out that "general" knowledge is NOT ENOUGH. There are ones on your place given insight into things which will come and, although NONE can know exactness of happenings--some are shown a general time schedule. One such exceptional student in the United States is Gordon-Michael Scallion. What he will give you is so similar in content and projection to what WE HAVE GIVEN YOU that you will think it came from the same transcribed book--i.e., "200 mph winds will be felt in **every square inch** of the planet, and in some places it will reach as high as 400 mph. As for safe buildings, oval and round homes would better withstand the coming winds....." I don't believe I need to cover more--all this is found in the JOURNALS already offered--and yes, we shall get them back into our control soon, or reprint them. I am weary of the foolish, greedy games of those who would turn the information for survival into self ego aggrandizement and wealth abundance for self.

NEW TRICKS FROM THE GREEN-BELT

Now we are offered "bargaining"! The adversary ALWAYS ENDS UP TRYING TO BARGAIN WITH GOD! But, the intent is the same as always--personal gain at the expense of all others AND full intent to silence our WORD in favor of his own misinformation-scattering and full intent to destroy the Phoenix Institute and all that is held within by you blessed participants. Well, none of it shall come to be. George Green's new intent is to push the Institute into involuntary bankruptcy so that gold in his possession will be lost to any and all--save himself. Nope, it is NOT going to happen--the Institute is CORPORATELY SOUND. Moreover, the gold and silver, among other stolen property, is going to be demanded RETURNED TO THE ORIGINAL GIFTER. I.E., WE ARE GOING TO DEMAND OF THE COURT THAT THE PRODUCT BE RETURNED TO THE OWNER--WE CERTAINLY WOULD NOT JEOPARDIZE THE GIFT BY PLACING IT IN THE INSTITUTE. THERE ARE BETTER PLACES FOR TOTAL PROTECTION OF THE GIVER AND THE GIFT--WHEN HELD IN SUCH TYPE OF COMMODITY.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

Thank you, Mr. Green, and your coalition with the University of Science and Philosophy: The *LIBERATOR* shall not have more than this last issue, readers. The *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* may be dead--but remember--the PHOENIX rises from the ASHES--EVERY TIME! The cry of the Phoenix silenced? Not for long, chelas, not for long. Already we have offers from others to carry the "contents" of the publication. Unfortunately the ones who shall do so have "nothing" with which to work either. But, when the going gets tough--the tough get going. When we meet a mountain--we shall persevere until we either go around it, over it--or DIG right through it.

You can bankrupt a thing, a person or a project--YOU CANNOT BANKRUPT GOD! IT MUST NEVER, AT ANY RATE, BE AN ENTITY OR A PERSON IN WHICH YOU PLACE YOUR "KNOWING"--IT MUST BE IN "TRUTH"

AND "WE SHALL BE HEARD". THAT WAS THE MOTTO OF THE LIBERATOR OF THE CIVIL WAR--AND REGARDLESS OF THE NAME OF A PAPER PRESENTATION--SO, TOO, SHALL WE CONTINUE TO SPEAK OUT AND BE HEARD! CAN WE CHANGE THE WORLD BY OUR WRITINGS?? NO, BUT YOU CAN BY YOUR READINGS AND ACTIONS. WE CAN ONLY "BLOW" THE TRUMPET--YOU MUST "HEAR" IT.

YOU HAVE TO "LOOK"

Another little "gem" and then we shall move on to things of genetic and DNA structuring, i.e.: from the sublime to the ridiculous?

MY JEWELS
Carolyn Browning

I have diamonds aplenty,
Precious stones to throw away,
For I gathered them in handfuls
From the splendour of the day.

They were hidden in the water
'Neath a canopy of blue
So I couldn't see them sparkle
Like the early morning dew.

Oh, I cupped my hands like children
Holding all that I could rake
And was given back great riches
As I tossed it on the lake.

Scattered far upon the surface
Drops like dazzling jewels shone.
God transmuted simple water
Into brilliant Precious Stones.

* * *

We have written time and time again on the presence of clones, genetic restructured things and beings, reproductions and DNA replicas and cross-hybrids. This has been the one most denied subject from readers across the world--and yet, the most practiced one thing to deceive you of all projects assaulting your brain-washed (or actually brain-dead) minds. I do not make light of anything herein--for you are a mesmerized, hypnotized people unable to handle anything other than what the culprits present to you. When ones now make cute sayings, say, about your politician: "He must not have a soul!" it is now likely to be quite TRUE in actuality. Hard to believe? Why? If you can change, absolutely, a tomato and program its very existence--why think ye that a human mechanical organism cannot be structured and programmed? The human vehicle even has data banks to enhance the ease of programming--a tomato has nothing and yet see the results. In order to not seem "far-out" or blast you out with "armies of clones" and "little gray replicas", etc., I am going to reprint major portions of information from a Journal published in at least six languages. This will be from the English translation of a Special Edition (No. 10) of *Christusstaat*, P.O. Box *5643*, **w-8700,** WUERZBURG, GERMANY. (August 1992)

The following will be QUOTATIONS as is our practice. Comments will be in brackets, but I don't believe there will need to be many. KNOW that this is NOT NEW--it has been ongoing for decades and now the perfected work is going to be produced in the form of political leaders, enforcers, armies, etc. This is, however, one of the best organized presentations of the "picture" I have seen. It will be lengthy but at the least, interesting, I believe.

QUOTING:

GENE ENGINEERING
THE TOTAL MANIPULATION

The last act of violence against God's creation!

The demonic interferes with our physical hereditary material in order to block our spiritual heritage--the breeding of a human being without a soul.

Dear Reader.

Almost unnoticed, gene technology started its attack on life itself: Gene engineers–adherents of a science without God and without soul--now intrude directly into the building elements of life. They want to force the laws of life to be at their service in order to repair the damages which man has caused: incurable diseases, impending famine, destruction of the Earth's atmosphere, nuclear contamination and pollution of large parts of our planet Earth.

But the bio-technologists have not only repairs in mind. This time much more is involved. The "old" human being, "homo sapiens erectus", has failed. Ever since one can remember, there have been only wars and destruction--all of this a result of man's egoism and deeply rooted aggressive instinct. A new human species has to come. With the help of genetic manipulations, the building elements of life shall be fitted together in such a way that there will finally be peace and quiet. A new type of man is needed for the "One World" in which the muster man governs, The New World.

As Christians and world citizens, we may ask: Who among us could have created himself? Who among us can add even one hair to the hair on his head? Where does the power of order come jrom which coordinates three billion information bits in each cell of our body? Who controls the communication between the twenty trillion cells of the human organism?

Many a renowned physicist confesses that only a cosmic intelligence, which he calls God, could have created this miracle.

A Christian, or believer in a Higher Source, knows that this God dwells within hitnself: Through the one called Jesus of Nazareth to all other Christed Beings, He taught the way to transform step by step the aggressions and egoism of mankind. Today, He teaches this path, the actualized Sermon on the Mount, anew through Christ in the prophetic word. [H: Please do not be put off if you do **not** consider yourself a **Christian**--for the **term** is badly abused and misused. What we are going to offer you herein, is that "Christ" consciousness is universal. "Christ" is **not** a person's **name;** it IS the state of "being" **in Godness** (Creator). It is difficult, however, to **deal with** your **languages** and divisions of "belief" doctrines. Therefore, please do not accept this **information** as being simply a "Christian" presentation and therefore NOT FOR YOU if you consider yourself something other than **indoctrined** "Christian". This term includes, actually, all who believe in **higher** resourcelsource, soul presence and that **term** in English is **"Christ-ness"** and therefore we shall effort to use **the term** when typical words to express that thought are utilized. *ANY BEING CONSIDERING HIMSELF TO BE IN RECOGNITION OF HIGHER SOURCE OF CREATION IS A "CHRISTIAN" BY ANY DEFINITION AND IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH "**RELIGION**"!]*

We primordial Christians in Universal Life seriously endeavour to follow Christ. No one of us is perfect. However, we take seriously the demand of Jesus to become perfect. We know that God IS and that every human being is DIVINE because he is a creature of God. Bur man will never BE God. The one who makes himself a god, or even places himself above God in his attempt to "improve" God's creation through gene manipulation, will fail. There is nothing in creation which needs to be improved. Only we have to become "better" in order to unfold our spiritual heritage again, which says: We are children of infinity, sons and daughters of God.

Many scientists agree that earth **and man** are **not** able to survive in their present condition. Again in this case science does not ask for the spiritual causes, but has started to technically "correct" the wrong course of events, without a real diagnosis. Gene technology works feverishly to find solutions. **In the** meantime, it is no longer the question of **merely** repairing **damage** to plants, **animals** and mankind. **Those with** power in **this** world pursue a goal which reaches

far beyond to create the subhuman being, the inhabitant **of** the "Brave, New World" under the "**New** World Order".

What few people know and many can't even imagine is already reality: Modern production of food and drugs has become unthinkable without gene technology, which has unforeseeable consequences for soul and body. Whether tomatoes remain "fresh" for weeks, cheese no longer moulds, chips are crisp, or chocolate bars are soft enough to melt on the tongue is now in the hands of food gene technologists. The fruits of the field often are nothing but building blocks for "improved" foodstuffs. In laboratories, plants and animals are "constructed" in a way that nature would never bring forth.

How wonderfully far we've come!

When years ago science came to know the first facts about genetic correlations, there was the hope that it could remedy many evils of this world through the direct change of genetic programs. The arguments were the following: Isn't it for a good cause, if illnesses can be healed this way? If one can produce more food in order to stop worldwide hunger. If one can make animals and plants resistant to ecological poisons. What could be more obvious than to vigorously pursue the research of the entire hereditary material of man?

PROJECT "HUGO"

[C: Yes indeed, we have written extensively about this but most denied the very evidence in front of you.]

In 1988, the US Congress decided to carry out a gigantic research project, the so-called genome project of the *Human Genetic Organization* (HUGO). Scientists all over the world work on this project with the goal to decode the hereditary material of man. Within ten or at the most twenty years, the information catalogue about the genes, their defects and the resulting health disorders will be completed. Professor James T. Watson, who discovered the structure of the DNA together with another scientist, said about the aims of this project, *"Similarly as in 1961, when President John F. Kennedy decided rhe realization of the moon-landing programme, the USA has set fur itself a very important goal of high official interest. The cost of sequencing the approximately three billion base-pairs, which form the human DNA, is admittedly lower than rhe expenditures for the exploration of the moon. However, the effects of the human Genome Project on the life of man will be far greater. Never has man opened up a more important source of information. The decoding of the genetic message, which is encoded in the DNA molecules, will supply definitive information about rhe chemical structure of human life."*

Until now, about three thousand human genes have been decoded, but the work goes forward ever more quickly. *"Knowledge increases exponentially,"* says Professor Hans-Gunter Cassen, director of organic chemistry at the Darmstadt Institute of Technology. Meanwhile, autoanalyzers have been developed which are able to decode a thousand or more bits of information per day. Within a year, an expert can make accessible a hundred pages of the total genome "library". This library would consist of a total of a thousand volumes with a thousand pages each--with three thousand information bits on each page in the form of letters. If possible, it should be complete by the turn of the millennium. Research of the genome is the most relevant, fundamental science for the so-called gene technology, which is the scientific discipline that deals with gene manipulation--for whatever reason. Professor Gassen wrote about the principles and goals of gene technology the following in his book *Gene Engineering. "Gene engineering allows us to synrhesize every genetic programme as a DNA-segment in any desired amount and to determine its information content through sequencing. Similar to a construction set, we are able to alter living beings through the addition of smaller and bigger DNA-elements. The decisive advantage of gene engineering is therefore the gain of time. The methods of gene engineering are awfully fast. Just as the splitting of the atom led to the atom bomb and to nuclear power plants, just as modern electronics change our business world, so the new biology, and especially gene engineering, will accelerate the construction of living beings according to specifications determined by us."*

Of course, the initiators of the genome project expect a return for the great financial expenditure. The gene know-how, which the scientists involved acquire, should pay off in cash. Thus, the American brain researcher Craig Venter, on behalf of his employer and the National Institutes of Health, has already submitted a patent application in order to protect, for later commercial use, a good 300 genes which his team discovered.

Considerable economic interests are behind the explosive data of the genome analysis. For example, the one who does not hire employees because their genes indicate a low physical or psychic tolerance, can spare himself financial trouble in the future. The decoding of the human genes could also have a lasting impact on the insurance business. In the event insurance companies demand gene analysis of future clients, they can calculate the risks more precisely. (*Wirtschaftswoche* No. 1/2, 1992).

In scientific journals there are daily reports on progress in gene analysis. On January 22, 1992 one could read in ***The German Medical Journal*** that the center for tumor research in Lyon, France localized several cancer genes.

In the newspaper *Frankfurter Rundschau* on January 18, 1992, we find a comment that an Australian institute has submitted a patent application at the European Patent Office for a gene from the ovary tissue of a pregnant woman to be patented. This gene controls the human hormone, Relaxin, which in turn influences delivery.

A most interesting report concerning gene research appeared in the German *VDI-Nachrichten* on February 21, 1992, under the title "Eternal Life from the Gene Laboratory". American research teams succeeded in doubling the life-span of flies and threadworms through gene manipulation. This means that man has found the gene that influences aging. The enzyme that controls the process of aging is the so-called super-oxide-dismutase. The American geneticist, Thomas E. Johnson, happily reported that due to the results of his research human beings could possibly live 130 to 150 years.

WHAT ARE GENES?

Just as our soul contains the divine heritage, so is our physical hereditary material stored in the genes. Each of our body cells has a nucleus, which in turn contains the chromosomes. Each human cell has 46 chromosomes, which are arranged in 23 pairs. Within them we find the hereditary material, a long chain molecule, tightly rolled up in the form of a twisted rope ladder. The substance which forms this molecule with its hereditary information is a chemical compound by the name deoxyribonucleic acid, abbreviated, DNA. Each of these chain molecules averages 2,000 segments, the so-called genes. This amounts to about 80,000 to 100,000 genes per cell.

The molecular substance DNA is made up of four different bases--the nucleotides: adenine, thymine, guanine and cytosine. These four components join together in pairs. Each gene consists of a combination of thousands, up to millions, of base-pairs. In a human cell there are approximately three billion such base pairs. The various information results from their specific arrangement. This can be compared with the arrangement of letters in different words.

For the regulation of all of our vital processes, information data are needed, which are interchanged within our body. The carrier of these data are the genes. Thus, they have a fundamental significance for our life. If our genes are altered, the vital processes which are controlled by the genes will be altered. If these alterations are done arbitrarily, one calls it gene manipulation.

By the way, the genetic make-up of man--above-mentioned chemical substance DNA--is the same as that of the animals and the plants.

Each gene has a certain function. Genes contain instructions for the production of proteins. According to these instructions, chain-like molecules are composed as needed. The products are proteins. They are active substances which execute the commands of the genes in all parts of the body. Such substances not

only control the metabolic processes and other functions of the body, but also our emotional life. [C: And so--does not Gaiandriana began to make sense to you? You have a cellular mechanism which modifies itself to your own personalized DNA blueprint for the perfecting of any damaged cell within a given living organism.]

INTRUSION INTO THE GENES

The demon again and again finds his accomplices on this Earth. And so he has already manipulated many so that they carry out further manipulations. The food is genetically manipulated and much more. Noxious radiation, which reaches the Earth through the atmosphere that is becoming thinner and thinner, has an increasingly damaging influence on the human genetic make-up, i.e., on the genes. [C: Except in the presence of Gaiandriana restructured cellular mass--therein the cells respond positively to the ultra frequency light rays which are damaging to the otherwise unenhanced body.

The adversary even goes so far as to make people believe that due to their interventions in the genes they can heal illnesses. But to act on an illness in such a way means to push the illness back into the soul.

The adversary of God tries all means to prevent man's return to God and thereby does not even shy away from genetic manipulation.]

We know from the history of science that everything which has been tried out on animals, sooner or later will also find its application on man.

Finally, one is urged to think about WHO in reality profits from the discoveries of gene research. Is all of this really for the benefit of mankind, as science claims?

If, due to gene manipulation, a human body can live 130 to 150 years, the question arises; who will then live in such a body? We know through the prophetic word that each soul incarnates for a certain span of life. When the clock has run out for this soul--who will then think, speak and act through the body which continues to exist? If it is no longer its own soul, which energies keep such a body alive? We know that the demon tries with various methods to influence mankind. These are just some points to ponder.

END OF QUOTING, THIS SEGMENT

* * *

Let us leave off here in order to keep the segment at reasonable length. We shall continue immediately on Genetic Control.

CHAPTER 2

REC #2 CERES

SUN., MARCH 21, 1993 1:53 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 217

SUNDAY, MARCH 21, 1993

UPON THE ABILITY OF MAN TO BE FLEXIBLE AND MAKE POSITIVE CHANGE RESTS SURVIVAL OF THE SPECIES. *(Wokini)*

Continuation of ***"GENE ENGINEERING, THE TOTAL MANIPULATION".*** From: *CHRISTUSSTAAT INTERNATIONAL,* P.O.Box 5643, W-8700 Wuerzburg, GERMANY.

QUOTING:

GENE ENGINEERING

Gene engineering has already taken control over many areas of our lives, without the individual being aware of it. The following reports from the media give proof of this in a very impressive way.

"Researchers created human-sheep. Was this the will of God?"

This was the first-page headline of an article about gene manipulation on sheep, which appeared in the German newspaper ***Bild,*** on February 18, 1992. The ***Bild*** added, ***"Is ir rhe will of God that we interfere in such a way wirh creation?"*** What happened? The gene researchers of the Scottish firm, Pharmaceutical Proteins, implanted certain human genes into the body of a sheep in order to produce from sheep's milk the protein alpha-1-antitrypsine, which is used as a medication against a certain lung disease. This will create the possibility of using animals, so to speak, as bio-reactors for the production of drugs. One speaks in this case of "gene farming".

Due to progress in gene research, the function of individual genes becomes increasingly clear. Gene technology's function is now to implant a foreign gene into a "host"-organism in order to make this organism produce a certain protein which it normally would not produce. This is how it happens:

First of all, the researchers identify a gene and examine its effectiveness. Then this section can be cut out with so-called restriction enzymes and implanted into a plasmid, a ring-like biomolecule. The plasmid will then be incorporated into a host-organism which starts the production of the medicine. Host-organisms are, for example bacteria, yeast cells, hamster or mouse cells. The genetech production of medicines always follows this principle.

For example, one assumes that ten transgene cows, that is, gene-manipulated cows, are enough to cover the entire world demand for insulin. In this way, cows become "pharmaceutical factories". Is there anyone who really cares for these animals? It is a known fact that they are sick, that they are so damaged that they can no longer walk in a normal way. When one observes these animals, one feels that their whole life is just suffering, because they are forced into biological productions that have nothing to do with their nature.

Here, man intrudes into the creation of God. He abuses the aninials for the "welfare of mankind". He lets animals suffer and does not grasp what he does to himself with these actions. For the following law is valid, "You will reap what you have sown." What we do to the animals we will reap one day.

The newspaper *Wirtschaftswoche* reports in its edition No. 7 of February 7, 1992 on the extensive activities of the big international pharmaceutical companies in the field of gene technology. Medicines produced by gene engineering are, for example, interferons to fight tumor, the hormone erythropoietine (epo) for the formation of blood, the preparation Tissue Plasminogen Activator for the treatment of an acute heart attack and for the prevention of thrombosis. According to

Wirtschaftswoche, scientists presently work in biotechnical enterprises and research institutes all over the globe on the development of a further 250 medicines. The engagement of the big pharmaceutical companies in the field of gene technology has become a multi-billion-dollar business, with the result that European market leaders such as Sandoz, Hoffman La-Roche and Ciba-Geigy spend about one third of their research and development budget on bio-sciences. In the US, this trend is even stronger. Big pharmaceutical companies recently have converted to exclusively bio-technology enterprises.

Our food, too, is already affected to a great extent by gene technology. A lot of food is manipulated by gene engineering. Which "delights" already come out of the gene lab? In its special edition "***Biofach*** 92" the newspaper "*Umwelt Direkt*" reported some facts about this.

Through manipulation with the genetically produced bovine growth hormone BST, COWS, for example, shall produce more MILK--the target is up to 20,000 liters a year. In view of the overproduction of milk, this is completely unnecessary. These so-called "turbo"-cows are already programmed in such a way that they produce antibiotics. Consequently, the one who drinks their milk takes in the ANTIBIOTIC at the same time and thereby is also exposed to gene manipulation. This means that milk becomes a "medicine". CARPS implanted with the growth hormone of trouts will have a 21% weight gain.

American and Swiss firms tinker with a COCOA-BEAN which produces at the same time the low-calorie sweetener thaumatine.

Starting cultures which multiply explosively will shorten the ripening time of YOGURT, CURD and CHEESE. Genetically altered fungus cultures, for example, cause Roquefort blue cheese to ripen within three days, whereas its natural process of ripening takes half a year.

As we all know, mould forms quickly on chccsc. For this reason, a so-called "killer-cheese" is being produced now, this means that gene-manipulated micro-organisms which produce an antibiotic are added to the cheese. As a result, chccsc will no longer mould. Thus, cheese becomes a producer of antibiotics, which one consumes unsuspectingly.

Due to gene technology, the beer purity regulations as well become a farce. Today, there are already gene-manipulated yeasts which produce less alcohol content in beer. The result is the up-to-date "light beer".

In the meantime, even the rennin of calves, which is needed for the production of cheese, comes from the gene reactor. Already in 1982, a genetech rennin was patented and came on the market. "Maxiren" is the name for the chymosine, which is produced with gene-manipulated yeast and is now admitted on the market in Switzerland, Sweden, Spain and Great Britain. In the US, 35% of HARD CHEESE is already made with genetech preparation. You won't find any note for this gene manipulation on the packaging for gene-technically altered foods do not **have to** be **labeled.** Why should they? After all, the "welfare of the consumer" is concerned, that is your welfare, dear reader.

All of this is no exception. In these weeks one can read more and more reports in the media on gene manipulation in nearly all categories of food.

Last Year, a California company submitted an application to the relevant US authority for permission to sell a TOMATO. This tomato contains the gene of a fish which blocks a ripening enzyme. In England, genetech BAKING YEAST produced in the gene laboratory has already been admitted on the market. This yeast lets the dough rise more quickly.

Even wine arouses the interest of gene engineers. As with beer, here too, "optimized yeasts" are developed for the fermenting of WINE or CHAMPAGNE. One estimates that within a few years nearly all industrial enzymes will be produced via gene technology.

ALREADY MANIPULATED?

Are not all those who carry out, approve of and profit from such experiments already manipulated themselves? Although they call themselves Christians, they treat animals like machines--assuming, of course, that they have no souls.

GENES OUT OF CONTROL

Potatoes, tobacco, sugar beets, corn, wheat: worldwide gene experiments are made on approximately **30** domestic plants. A countless number of these manipulated plants grows in the open, on experimental fields. Who can still prevent manipulated genetic material from being spread?

Japan works on the gene-manipulative preparation of RICE, in the US, CORN is gene manipulated. Corn and rice are staple foods in these countries.

In Holland, outdoor experiments are made with genetech POTATOES. In the meantime, worldwide, 300 outdoor experiments with PLANTS have been carried out--with unforeseeable results for the surrounding nature. For it is known that gene fragments can be easily transmitted. What is not known is the extent of the uncontrolled co-manipulation of all of nature.

What happens when nature and the fruits it brings forth are manipulated with gene technology? Will the people who eat this food not be automatically manipulated, too? Science contests this. But no one has thus far supplied evidence that this is not a real danger. At best, this could be examined and proved in an experimental study over decades. But we know nothing about this kind of test, in which scientists intend to research the effects of genetically altered food on man.

Cynics could argue that the test has already begun by bringing the products on the market without any restrictions. Science calls this a "blind study". The consumers are the experimental subjects--without knowing it.

A special domain of the gene engineers is MEAT PRODUCTION. The great demand for meat, especially in the West, can be met only through the "production" of animals which double their weight in half the time. To this category of animals belong genetically "boosted" GIANT PIGS, living mountains of flesh. Since the consumption of meat has already proved to be hazardous to health, what then is to be expected if gene engineering is now interfering in the giant food sector as well? No one knows how gene fragments from the manipulated meat of animals affect the human intestines. Maybe the intestinal flora will be changed; maybe the human intestines themselves will be genetically changed.

Due to gene manipulations, SHEEP in Australia produce a wool which breaks off by itself and is collected with nets, while before shearing was necessary. Furthermore, these animals are capable of producing substances in their wool which repel insects and, in addition to that, keep off negative influences from their wool. The result of this is a wool which can be processed with less effort.

Disregarding any ethical and moral values, animals are changed in such a way that they yield the greatest economic profit for man. His principle is to obtain the greatest possible profit with the least expense.

Are not all those who carry out, approve of, or profit from such experiments already manipulated themselves?

Meanwhile, consumer organizations increasingly warn of "optimized foodstuffs". The magazine, *Umwelt Direkt* writes in its special edition that the refusal of such foodstuffs would be well-founded, because the risks to health and ecology, provoked by such manipulated foodstuffs, cannot be foreseen at present. Gene manipulations in organisms can produce unknown new substances. For example, in the US, severe side-effects were caused by the sleeping pill L-tryptophan because a strain of bacteria optimized by gene engineering was used for the production of this "drug". Five thousand people became chronically ill and 27 died from the effects. (Biofach 92) Genes

implanted in domestic plants can, upon their release, be transmitted to wild plants. As a result of this, new plants could possibly become resistant to their natural enemies and thus spread in an uncontrolled way.

Gene-technically altered enzymes could trigger new, unknown allergies in people without a physician being able to determine the cause. In the meantime, the exchange of genes between micro-organisms is scientifically proved.

All living underwent and undergo genetic alterations in the course of evolution. They are necessary for the adjustment to the environment and survival of the species. Gene engineering now wants to considerably shorten the often long time intervals between natural mutations by directly changing the hereditary material.

"The decisive advantage of gene engineering," said Professor Gassen, *"is the gain of time. Genetic methods are awfully fast."*

The attitude which becomes evident in this statement reveals the goal of the gene engineers. They want to create living beings according to human specifications, according to conditions which man dictates. They no longer accept the natural, divine order. They consciously want to change life. And in this context, man is not excluded.

In the US, concrete interventions in the genetic make-up of man are already being carried out. Eleven human gene therapy experiments have been applied for and seven more are in preparation. *(Der Spiegel,* 9/91) More and more illnesses are treated with gene therapy.

In a large university clinic near Washington D.C., human cells are being genetically manipulated to fight against cancer, for instance. Also in cases of various hereditary diseases--for example the so-called ADA-syndrome--genetic experiments were carried out in the US in September 1990. Presently, one speaks of treating the hereditary illnesses cystic fibrosis and the Lesh-Nyham-Syndrome with gene engineering. Thus, we have reached the point in human medicine, too, where the barriers against gene technology are being gradually removed.

A research team from the universities of Freiburg and Mainz has studied the development of the brain in flies. Genes were found which control the development of brain structures and influence certain cerebral functions.

What is possible with flies does not necessarily have to be successful in man. But experience has shown: Everything which is feasible shall be done. This could mean that genetech interventions in the human brain will soon be possible. **[C: It is not only possible but is widely utilized!]**

Shall a new man spring up? Do we approach the breeding of a new species? **[C: You have ALKEADY CREATED IT!]**

The Christ-of-God Spirit explained to us in His revelation:

"So recognize and become aware of the fight between the light and the darkness. The darkness does not give up us long as it still has accomplices. And the accomplices are all those who live with the world... The adversary, who wears many a garment, now tries to manipulate the people. This happens in manifold ways. He intrudes into the genes of man. Substances are in the air, in the water, substances are in the food and in beveruges."

Christ also tells us what the consequences of gene manipulation are:

"When the darkness holds sway over man through the substances which manipulate the genes, then, in the end, man will no longer know who he is for he can hardly grasp his thoughts any longer. His sensations will also be eliminated and thus man no longer finds access to his emotions." **[C: This same end can also be accomplished by the external application of pulsed beam wave frequencies.]**

Do we want to be manipulated? Do we want to get to the point where we can no longer recognize our feelings, sensations, where we can no longer grasp our thoughts so that we no longer know what we do and who we are?

MICROBES WILL BE OUT OF CONTROL

Microbes, out of control, can't be collected again or disposed of. On the contrary: They are able to multiply and they have no natural enemies.

It is too late to change what has come upon you--can you not see that by and large the masses of humanity can no longer grasp their thoughts and no longer KNOW who or what they are? The masses are already totally manipulated in every way--physically and spiritually.

Meanwhile, we have to assume that we are exposed to gene-manipulated microorganisms or DNA-fragments in all areas of life. What can we do in order to escape manipulation'? Here, too, Christ gives us an answer in His revelation:

"Behold and recognize in your hearts. Many of you still have enough to eat and to drink. But do you know what certain foods contain? Do you know what certain beverages contain? It could be that foods and beverages already contain the manipulation. Happy the one who raises himself over these satanic, that is, demonic, vibrations through the fulfillment of the Inner Life. For even the words 'I will set out to walk the path, I will strive for...', will gradually fall in the dust. Now the motto is 'fulfil'! For the one who does nor do so, is together with the serpent, that is, the dragon. How can man accept the divine blessings? This is only possible if he opens himself for the inner blessings through a pure way of life. And the pure life in turn begins with your feelings, sensations, thoughts, words and actions. "

For more information about the blocking of the emotions, with which the darkness tries to eliminate the fine impulses of the spirit of God for man, also read the article, *"Genetic Manipulation Blocks Our Emotional Life"*. (To follow.)

WHY IS GENE ENGINEERING SO DANGEROUS?

What are the real risks? One can recognize **from the** condition of our planet, which many already believe can no longer be saved, **that the human** species has failed. We need **a** new **kind** of man. And thus, now is the hour of gene engineering **as wished** by the **Illuminate: The** building blocks of life, **the** genes, shall be arranged in such a way **that** a new **man emerges** who at last functions in the "right way". We asked a **medical** expert about the "blessings" of gene engineering.

Question: "Finally, with gene engineering all possibilities are open for us"--this impression is created in the public opinion by the media. What is then so dangerous about a gene-manipuiated, long lasting, juicy tomato?

Answer: One has to differentiate between several levels of danger. It is relatively harmless when a gene is inserted which, for example, makes the tomato resistant to pests or keeps the tomato fresh longer. Such genes probably only trigger allergies in the human body. More dangerous is if human genes are implanted, for instance, the gene for the human growth hormone, which is already routinely done with pigs.

Question: Why is it so dangerous to implant a human growth hormone? Why shouldn't the pigs grow faster?

Answer: Because man can develop acromegaly, which means that his fingers, his nose, his chin grow. He could then look like Pharaoh Echnaton (Akhnaton) who had this disease. **[Wokini: And now** I know!]

Question: Does this mean that a gene can get into the human body via the tomato or the meat and can promote growth in different parts of the body leading to deformity?

Answer: Yes. And the third level of danger is when genes are deliberately implanted into the genome of the tomato which don't become active in the tomato, but are aimed at the human brain, for example, certain brain-genes.

Question: Is it already possible to introduce accompanying genes which only become active in a human being'?

Answer: This is no problem for gene engineering. The only problem would be to keep this gene inactive in a tomato and that could be done with another accompanying gene.

Question: If the brain-gene has no purpose in the tomato at all, why is it then inserted?

Answer: So that one absorbs this gene. The gene is then received by the corresponding receptors in the brain and goes into the DNA of the person. The destination of such brain-genes is first of all the original parts of the brain, especially the limbic system. [C: "Limbic System": A group of brain structures, including the hippocampus, amygdala, dentate gyrus, cingulate gyrus, gyrus fornicatus, and archicortex, and their interconnections and connections with the hypothalamus, septal area, and a medical area of the mesencephalic tegmentum. The system is activated by motivated behavior and arousal, and it influences the endocrine and autonomic motor systems.]

Question: This is outrageous, that genes implanted in tomatoes don't make tomatoes grow, but manipulate man. Did I understand that right?

Answer: YES, this is outrageous. One has to assume that this happens in a controlled and very intentional way, just to produce a new generation of mankind, which fits in with the plans the demons have for this earth.

Question: It seems, then, that the scientists pretend to create nice vegetables and, in reality, they are insiders who carry out a certain plan.

Answer: Not the average scientist, but the highest level. Of course, the reasons for a planned brain manipulation can be explained in a logical way to a gene engineer. They are told that: Certain characteristics of man have caused the desolate state of mankind which is known to every one. And that everything destructive coming out of the world of feelings has to be blocked, if things are going to get better for mankind. That an emotional, impulsive kind of man is no longer acceptable for the earth. And that only people with neutral feelings, or better yet, with no feelings at all, are acceptable.

Question: Does this mean that the foreign brain-genes aim at producing a human being who no longer has any "disturbing" feelings?

Answer: Right.

Question: How does one produce such genes which leave a person without feelings?

Answer: At first, you only have to identify them. And this has already been accomplished with 3000 human brain-genes. If the alkaline structure has been decoded, it is only a routine matter for the DNA machines to produce these genes. And they can do this by the billions.

Question: And the brain-genes in the limbic system shall now make sure that feelings and impulsive reactions are blocked?

Answer: That is one possibility. But if one wants to produce a soldier-type, one could eliminate empathy and sympathy and instead activate aggressive reactions like rage and the desire to attack.

Question: What is so negative about human feelings lor the Illuminate'!

Answer: Because feelings are the prerequisite for understanding and empathy and thus for the practising of loving one's neighbor. Self-recognition, as well, is only possible through

sensing ourselves; this means, when the communication between the soul and the rational mind is possible only through the world of feelings. When the world of feelings is blocked, I am without feeling, heartless. I can no longer feel remorse and thus no longer clear things up. I also cannot feel the longing for the divine, because the idea prevails in me that I can understand and manage everything with my rational thinking and my intellect.

Question: But doesn't this mean that life on Earth has become useless for me because I can no longer repent and clear things up? On the contrary, don't I burden myself more and more?

Answer: Yes, this is inevitably so. Even if I am not aware of what is happening in me, because I am of the subjective opinion that I am doing everything right, I am still responsible for my wrong attitude and the wrong actions which I carry out, because I have attracted the manipulated genes like a magnet, according to the principle "like attracts like", and I am responsible for what happens in me. My life on Earth has thus become a vegetating one on the one hand and, on the other, a constant burdening myself anew.

NOTATION: *"Anyone seeking a horror picture of today truly needs no fantasy. Take a book on veterinary medicine and while reading it simply substitute the word 'man' for the word 'animal'. What happens every day is no longer utopia, it is everyday business."* Professor Henning Beier, Univ. of Aachen, member of the Central Commission on Ethics of the Bundesarzlekammer. (Federal Medical Assoc. of Germany.)

Question: With the implanted genes (which are foreign programmes) I can only burden myself more. Why isn't it possible to clear things up?

Answer: The burden of the soul is also recorded in the physical genetic make-up. There is a resonance between a gene of the body and information in the soul. Clearing up always starts in the soul. In this process, the soul radiates in such a way that a certain burden becomes active in the genes. Then the clearing up can happen.

A foreign gene which has been implanted in the body is a jamming station. It is not identical with a cause in the physical genetic makeup and thus, neither does it correspond to a burden of the soul. The soul cannot reach the jamming programme because it vibrates differently. The result is a jumble of vibrations in the body.

A picture can make this condition clear. My own path of error is recorded in the soul and in the genes. Starting from the soul, I can clear it up, step by step. However, the path of error which is foreign to me (the foreign programme which was implanted into the DNA) is also not in the soul. And so, the soul **cannot activate the steps to clear up. The consequence is that the soul cannot work on and clear up the foreign programme until it has burdened itself through the new programme, because this burden goes into the soul at the same time.**

Question: Does this mean that there is actually an unavoidable force to burden oneself, because it is only then that the soul can recognize and erase the foreign programmes?

Answer: From the point of view of the demonic, this is exactly the purpose. The soul cannot clear up things unless it first burdens itself through the foreign programme. Only after this new burdening does the soul have the opportunity to clear up this burden.

Question: What happens now, when a soul goes into the soul realms with such burdens? Can it atone for them there?

Answer: Yes, this is possible, but one can imagine that at first the soul will rebel against this. A soul will have a hard time accepting that it is responsible for a wrong attitude which it took on unknowingly, but with which it has nevertheless burdened itself, and that it has to expiate and suffer through this burden. The rcbcllion of the soul may thus prevent for a long

time the dissolving of the guilt. This can lead to rebellions in the spheres of purification against those who, in the opinion of the souls, are responsible for this.

Question: Now, there is no injustice. Whatever happens to me, be it as soul or as human being, was caused by me. How could I have avoided becoming a victim of the gene manipulation? Or, putting it differently, how can I protect myself against being influenced without my noticing, which would then have the mentioned consequences?

Answer: Actually, I can only protect myself by seriously striving to actualize the divine commandments, as they are written in the Sermon on the Mount, every day. This means, that I am walking the Inner Path. This brings my soul into a vibration which is higher than the vibration which is higher than the foreign genes. The result, at best, is that the foreign genes do not find a hold in me. If the implantation of foreign genes has already taken place, then the repair-enzymes can recognize them right away and can eliminate them from the body. The third possibility is that the suppressor genes recognize the foreign genes and that they will inactivate them. The mentioned possibilities exist only if the soul has the necessary strength for this.

Question: Thus, a protection against gene manipulation is possible only when I increase the strength of my soul through daily actualization? Only in this way can the penetration of dangerous gene parts into one's own DNA be avoided or repaired?

Answer: Yes, that is correct.

END OF QUOTING, THIS SEGMENT

* * *

I can see that at this point I have some very concerned readers. This is SERIOUS stuff and makes that awful movie, ***INVASION OF THE KILLER TOMATOES*** a bit more attention worthy, doesn't it?

Well, chelas, I don't know how to soften the truth of these presentations--I just suggest you keep sipping and supping your Gaiandriana (no matter how many tell you it is "just water"). You will raise your own DNA vibrations to the level of being able to overcome these invaders--or you shall not make it in wholeness of body AND soul.

It is noted already that there is a potato and a tomato strain which has been made resistant to insects in the gene laboratory. It produces a poison in its cells, which has a lethal effect on the individual pest. In the long term this can produce incalculable damage to the health of man. I would guess that our people are going to eventually find feasting on untampered chlorella, red lentils and Spelta bread most inviting--to be washed down with a nice blend of juice and Mo-gu. "Wishing" will no longer make any of thcsc things "just go away". This is a massive plan UNDERWAY by the Elite One World Order. It is done and in use for the purpose of control of the masses and destruction by death to the unwanted population.

I, too, would have it be different--BUT I HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE EXPERIENCE OF MAN UPON A PHYSICAL PLANET. THE ADVERSARY OF GOD INTENDS TO HAVE ALL THINGS PHYSICAL--AND THAT INCLUDES MANKIND!

THE LIE OF "HARMLESSNESS"

A last thought before giving my scribe rest: It is claimed again and again that the release of transgene, that is, gene-manipulated micro-organisms is completely harmless. A scientist from the University of Pennsylvania (German newspaper ***Welt,*** February 15, 1992), however, found that already one hour after the release of gene-manipulated sewage sludge the gene fragments of manipulated bacteria were transmitted to non-manipulated ones. So we can say that within a very

short time bacteria nearby are gene **contaminated,** or gene manipulated!

Have a nice dinner!

Salu,
Ceres to clear, please

CHAPTER 3

REC #I HATONN

TUE., MARCH 23, 1993 9:39 A.M. YEAR ***6,*** DAY 219

TUESDAY. MARCH 23. 1993

TRUTH

*"**The truth shall make youfree. "*** Ah, indeed the headline on the paper has caused ones to rush to Bibles and quotation dictionaries to find if it is "will" or "shall" or, or - -. Does it matter a whit? Either way--IT ***SHALL/WILL*** MAKE YOU MAD!

There are many ways to "express" truth: "Truth is a flower in whose neighborhood others must wither." So what is "truth"? It is that long clean clear simple undeviable unchallengeable straight and shining line, on one side of which black is black and on the other white is white. But in your day of expression--it has become a long and confused angle placed in definition upon "opinion"--which is usually uninformed and lacking most aspects of Truth itself. There is only ONE Truth--but an infinite number of ways to reach it. One thing is surely Truth: ***you*** will ***never get Truth fronr your Government, your Media or a Lawyer!*** So be it.

Wokini, please, this week is filled to overflow with lawyers and harangue, lawsuits and lies--so, shall we move directly into our subject so that we can have readiness for contribution to the new paper? I find that we are now approaching the most important material for the fundamental experience of life itself as expressed in the physical manifestation. The very life structure is now altered, obliterated, changed and manipulated. You MUST KNOW IF YOU ARE TO SURVIVE WITH "SOUL" INTACT--THE PLAN IS TO OBLITERATE SOUL FROM LIVING STRUCTURES.

Also, Wokini, it is time to begin to restructure the PLEIADES CONNECTION banned books. I am not going to delve into the "God" subject as is presented in four of them--but we will start with the ones most desired banned at this time of experience--AIDS. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE. The HIV virus is nothing more than a manipulated structure and you can do nothing about it or any of the other "last plague" organisms until you know the truth. There are some exceptional volumes in print which bear reading but I have not time nor inclination to offer them here. We shall effort to integrate the "old", updated, along with this information being offered herein. We shall effort to get this back into print as quickly as we find interruptions in the legal scheduling. I am weary of the "Evil Empire" in the form of proclaimed "friends" who stab the backsides--but we shall play it out as necessary. IF TRUTH FALLS, READERS, WHO SHALL PICK UP THE PIECES? OR, WILL THEY LAY TO DUST AND RUST WHILE SATAN ENSLAVES YOU--WITHOUT SOUL OR MIND? THE CHOICES ARE ONLY YOURS.

I believe, in this newspaper edition, the staff is presenting an idea of "sponsorship" of JOURNALS. You will have to check it out for I haven't paid attention. I believe, however, that what is suggested is that one or a group sponsor the publication of given JOURNAL printings or reprintings. Someone has mentioned prices but you will have to check it out, please, for I don't attend those things very closely.

I MENTION IT HERE BECAUSE: THE REWRITING AND THEN PUTTING TO PUBLICATION OF THE ABOVE REFERENCED JOURNAL IS BEING SPONSORED BY DR. PIERRE CLOUTIER--A BELOVED FRIEND AND "SPARRING PARTNER". HE HAS MADE GENEROUS CONTRIBUTIONS IN SHARING AND SUPPORTING THIS WORK FROM ONSET. THERE ARE NO WAYS TO ACTUALLY ADEQUATELY THANK THESE FRIENDS--BUT WE SHALL TRY. WE CAN REFERENCE SUCH PARTICIPATION IN ANY WAY A SUPPORTER WISHES--EITHER WITH NAME, INITIALS OR ANONYMOUSL I HONOR YOUR PRIVACY AT ALL TIMES. "I" CHOOSE THIS PARTICULAR VOLUME IN HIS HONOR BECAUSE HIS WHOLE EXISTENCE IS IN THE HEALING ARTS AND FEW REMAIN WHO SERVE IN TRUTH IN THOSE PROFESSIONS, CALLED HEALING. YOU ARE CONTROLLED BY THE VERY MANIPULATORS OF THAT WHICH WE HEREIN SPEAK.

QUOTING: *Cristusstaat International*, PO Box *5643*, W-8700 Wuerzburg, Germany.

* * *

THE DEMONIC GOAL: GENETIC MANIPULATION BLOCKS "OUR EMOTIONAL LIFE"

Direct interventions in the genetic make-up are already common practice in veterinary medicine and stock-breeding. However, they are legally forbidden on man. And yet the technical know-how could already now be used on man. Hasn't it always been so, that what is technically possible will soon be put into practice? Does this possibly take place in secret already?

In a recent television film there were two kinds of human beings: naturally-fathered ones and others whose genetic make-up was manipulated beforehand in test-tubes. The naturally-fathered ones were people of inferior quality; the others who were fathered in test-tubes were the great ones, the leaders and the scientists.

The possibility of a direct intervention in the human body cells has already BECOME REALITY TODAY. This direct manipulation is thus a supplement to the indirect one which takes place via substances in medicines, in the food and in the air. The intervention in our physical genetic make-up gives the demonic forces, the opponents of God, the possibility to block our spiritual heritage. How can we understand this relationship?

In all probability, gene fragments which are smuggled into the human genetic make-up can change the programmes which are stored in the human brain. One knows, for example, that our emotional life is controlled by so-called neuropeptides. [C: KNOW that in the Gaiandriana these "peptides" are brought into perfection of the original "natural" cellular structure of your individual DNA blueprint. It will be from the protection of your own cellular "mind" (brain) structure that you will be able to exist unaltered. Therefore, neuropeptides (peptides by any label) are very, very important.] Peptides are elements of proteins. Our genes have the task to produce elements of protein--also the kind found in neuropeptides. If the DNA-composition of certain genes is changed, the production of peptides will also change accordingly.

If, due to such a manipulation, the above-mentioned neuropeptides which influence our brain are changed, then the following can happen: The substances which control our emotional life are no longer produced correctly--atid this will lead to a blockage of our emotional life. This could, for example, mean that one loses the inhibition to hurt another person, or that someone is blocked in his readiness to help a suffering person or someone in need, or that one carries out the orders of an authority against one's own morals, because the conscience is eliminated.

Indeed, the feelings and sensations are tlie bridge to the divine within us. If we no longer discern our feelings, that is, if we no longer can feel ourselves, then it is no longer possible to recognize our selves. This means that we no longer get to the causes which are still in our soul. An additional consequence is that, since the sensations and the conscience are blocked, man continues to violate the divine laws without having the feeling that he sins (errs). Through this, he burdens his soul more and more.

This is exactly what the demon wants, because in this way he receives energy. If the path of self-recognition and clearing up of causes is blocked, we no longer have access to our divine heritage, to our true being. Clearing up causes, therefore, needs recognizing one's guilt, repenting, forgiving, asking for forgiveness, making good and no longer doing the same or similar mistake again.

Repentance, however, implies: To feel without our own hearts the pain which we have caused to our neighbor. This repentance can only be reached via the emotional level. However, if our feelings and sensations are blocked, we no longer recognize our sins and, even more, we no longer repent of them. A person in such a state is spiritually dead, because he is manipulated.

And still another aspect has to be taken into consideration: Man and his soul form a unity and thus have a well-defined life programme which they bring along into this world. The burdens of tlie soul from previous lives, therefore, are of great significance. In fact, the genetic information which differs from man to man forms the link between soul and body. Changing tlie genes also changes the life programme of man and is thus an interference with the soul debt of man. It cannot be dissolved this way, but is pushed back into the soul and will break out at a later time. Thus, man has inflicted a new and additional burden on his soul.

The interference with the human genetic make-up is another attempt of the demon to gain control over the people and thereby over this Earth. After all the demonic seductions he has staged thus far in the history of mankind--including the splitting of the atom--he now tackles gene manipulation.

It will be his LAST ACT. It will not bring him tlie desired rule over GOD, but the decline of the old world.

* * *

(STILL QUOTING)

RETURN TO Q & A's

As ones began to read on the prior material I am now flooded with inquiries which bear inserting here regarding past writings

on the dissemination of Gene Fragments. The matter is no longer calculable but we shall offer studied responses to some questions:

Question: What might be the effect on me, if I eat cheese which contains gene-technically produced rennin enzymes for breakfast?

Answer: Of course, the gene engineers say that it has nu effect whatsoever on human life. This, however, is unlikely for we know, for example from tests on insects, that genes arc transferable. We speak here of a horizontal gene transfer. This means that foreign DNA components can be implanted into other cells. This, however, has unforeseeable consequences for life.

[C: If the body system is enhanced through its own strong immune system and cellular structure is continually reproducing and cleansing each cellular structure within the body--NOTHING will happen unless totally overwhelmed or deliberately overwhelmed technologically by injection into tlie very cells themselves. These manipulated genetic structures are not strong in themselves and can only flourish wherein there is already mutation and weakness present. It is known that with the increased ultra-high frequency light rays which are becoming ever more prevalent (being now produced from some of your space satellite beam systems as well as the entrance of Earth into the fringes of what you refer to as the photon belt) that the mutations will increase exponentially according to desired results in tlie masses.]

Question: Does science know about this?

Answer: In individual cases perhaps not. But the horizontal gene transfer, that is, the implantment of foreign DNA into the body's hereditary substance is scientifically PROVEN.

Question: Can the dissemination of gene fragments be controlled at all?

[C: The next is basically TRUE, readers, so harken up to possibilities and probabilities as you play with the Adversary and this New World "Dis"order.]

Answer: IT IS NO LONGER CONTROLLABLE "NOW", because the dissemination of genetech products has already reached an extent which can no longer be clearly seen. Today, gene technology already presents a considerable economic factor in the Western world. One can no longer talk about supervision or even control in this field.

Question: How can gene fragments gain entry into the human being: Are there other possibilities than via the food?

Answer: By now, there are gene fragments in the water, in the sewage and in the air. There are many other possibilities of taking them in, not only via the food. Once they are inside the body, they then go where they fit.

[C: The point of Gaiandriana is that it takes on the DNA (original blueprint) of any normally structured cell which has been invaded or in any way altered through manipulation. The Gaiandriana simply moves within each cell and in the case, for instance, of a virus, destroys the zinc molecule which holds the "cap" on a virus--destroying tlie virus by its "collapse" and THEN, uses the debris as food for fuel. There is nothing very scientific about it--it is a totally natural thing. The body immune system builds itself to proper levels of function and simply takes care of foreign DNA elements. It simply reproduces the perfection of the original blueprint structure and destroys the alien intruder. It's a perfect plan of GOD to protect His creations--whatever they be.

Would this not simply enhance an intruding genetic implant? NO--because there is an original blueprint as individual as is every fingerprint. In a "clone" for instance, tlie cellular structure may well be qualified--but, in a clone, you have already severed the "soul energy" ties to the being in

point--or, at the very least modified the connection to give the same sum total.

This points out what I have said regarding soul and physical. One is NOT the other. ONLY GOD OF CREATION CAN BREATHE THAT WONDROUS BREATH OF REAL "LIFE" SOUL EXPRESSION INTO A PHYSICAL BEING. GOD IS CREATOR WORK G FROM CREATION OF ON/ BLUEPRINTS THEMSELVES. THE ADVERSARY MUST WORK FROM THAT WHICH IS ALREADY CREATED! Therefore, GOD CREATES--MAN AND SATAN CAN ONLY "MANIPULATE" THAT WHICH IS ALREADY CREATED!]

SET A GOOD EXAMPLE!

The author proposes the following:

What would happen if our brave scientists, our politicians who are positively convinced of gene engineering and our "responsible" churchmen were the first ones to volunteer for such gene-manipulative experiments so that within the next five or ten years we can observe on them the benefits of gene manipulation? For example, our politicians who have just passed the new regulation, "NOVEL FOOD", could share [show] at all receptions and banquets that they prefer to eat gene-manipulated foods. Since they claim that gene engineering has no side-effects whatsoever, they could set a good example. They certainly have to be afraid of nothing. What do you think, dear reader?

A GLOOMY FUTURE

If ethics and morals of a truly Christ-type of life are no longer taken into account in science and technology; if the only question remains what is technically feasible, but no longer what is Christian--then we have to be afraid that mankind will face a gloomy future. A future which will no longer be subject to the divine order but to an order made by people. And this means: a satanic order. Whoever is prepared to submit to this slavery, can do so. The one who does not want to, should become attentive and protest against each kind of manipulation of the human genetic make-up. FOR IF MAN PLACES HIMSELF ABOVE GOD, THEN HE HIMSELF HAS BECOME TI-IE DEMON!

PUSHED BACK INTO THE SOUL

If we allow our genetic make-up to be tampered with, then we may outwardly become healthy. If, however, every illness is determined in our soul, how can a gene-manipulated person then regain his health? This means that through the manipulation of the physical genetic make-up, the illness is again pushed back into the soul. The causes we have created are still there; they even increase, because we continue to think and to do the same or similar things.

Would you buy groceries ***if they*** *were labelled* ***"gene-technically*** *improved"? If not, then you KNOW the reason* ***why*** *such labels are* ***missing!***

[C: NOW FOR A TOUCHY SUBJECT:]

THE "GENE-DIPLOMACY" OF *THE CHURCHES*

We pose the question: Is gene manipulation in the will of God? If not, what do the guarantors of the ecclesiastical institutions then say about this? Why does not, at this point, a storm of indignation break out'? For the one who wants to live in a Christian way cannot sit back and silently watch how man once again intrudes heinously into God's creation and how our soul shall be bound to the satanic for eons.

From the churches we find statements such as the following: In 1986, the Protestant Lutheran Church of Germany formulated ten theses on gene technology. In a summary by the bishop in charge, Dr. Karl-Heinz Stoll, we can read among other things, "It is neither possible nor sensible, or even an ethical necessity, to dispense with all technical-scientific possibilities and to go

'back to nature', nor is it responsible to blindly affirm progress."

In the Protestant Sunday paper of December 16, 1990 on the subject, "Are the genes our fate?" Erhard Ratz, the commissioner for natural science and technology of the Protestant Lutheran Church in Bavaria, writes the following:

"We can no longer do away with or forbid gene engineering, as several people suggest. It all depends on us and society how we will deal with the possibilities which it offers to us. The scientists have a great responsibility, but ours is not minor. In order to assume responsibility, we have to inform ourselves beyond all exaggerated optimism or pessimism."

What is meant by the expression "exaggerated pessimism"? Does it perhaps mean that a bit of gene engineering for "humane" purposes is permitted from the Christian point of view?

The position of the Catholic Church shows a similar quality. Pope Pius XII already gave a basically positive comment on genetics in general in his speech to geneticists on September 7, 1953:

"The basic tendency of genetics and eugenics for influencing the hereditary process, in order to further the good and to eliminate the bad, is blameless from the ethnic point of view." With regard to modern gene technology, Pope John Paul II said in his speech of October 23, 1982, in front of the Papal Academy of Sciences that one can hope "that the new techniques for the modification of the genotype in special cases of genetic and chromosomal illnesses present a cause for hope to the majority of people affected by such illnesses. One also has to consider that specific illnesses, such as sickle-cell anemia, can be healed through gene transplants... The research of modern biology gives cause for hope that the transplantation and transmutation of genes are able to improve the state of health of those who are affected by chromosomal illnesses; in this way the smallest and weakest human beings can be treated still in the womb or immediately after birth." (quoted from Reiter, Johannes: Ethical Implications of Genetic Research n.d.).

"Transplantation and transmutation of genes" thus is authorized by the Catholic Church! And so the church breaks its own teaching: For where is it written in the Bible that we are allowed to interfere with the creation in order to become "sound" through this crime? Rather, it is written, "And God saw everything which He created, and behold, it was very good." (Genesis *1:31*). By affirming the transmutation of the components of life, the church corrects God and places itself over I-fin].

It is known that in the field of gene engineering, animals have to suffer as production centers for manipulated medicines. What would Jesus of Nazareth have answered to the question whether it is according to the law of God to let a cow suffer as a bio-reactor for all its life?

Wouldn't He possibly have said: "What you have done to the least of My brothers, you have done to Me?" For the animals, too, are our neighbors, are our brothers.

In case the churches have misjudged the development, wouldn't a clear "NO", at least now, be required in view of the eery scenario of an expanding gene technology? Why is it still lacking? One cannot help thinking that gene technology is already in the hands of big business. IT IS KNOWN TI-IAT ESPECIALLY THE CATHOLIC INSTITUTION HAS INVESTED ITS UNKNOWN FORTUNE IN THIS BIG BUSINESS.

Does it once again seem that birds of a feather flock together?

WHEN COMES THE "PATENTED" MAN?

[C: Let me remind you, if you have studied our lessons, it is already "so". It is not even an imperfected possibility--there are thousands upon thousands of "patented" people among

you--worse, you have no way except through "actions" to identify them.]

The patent is a document which grants a monopoly for the use and commercial production of an invention. In order to be patentable, an invention has to be new; it must not be self-evident for acknowledged experts in this field; it must be useful in its commercial application. In this point there is mutual agreement.

But scientists, industrial companies, politicians, legal experts, environmentalists and philanthropists disagree over the question of what is patentable. In the 70s the line was still clear: The European patent agreement ruled out the patenting of plant varieties as well as animal species and animal breeds.

Were their consciences still active at that time, or was it simply not imaginable what gene engineering would render possible one day? For some years now, it has become apparent that gene research and its application will become a multi-billion dollar business. What has happened after that? The legal conception that plants and animals are not patentable has undergone an amazing change from the former express banning to the current licensing.

The European courts have changed their conception after the US Supreme Court was first in deciding that everything under the sun is patentable. For gene technology this means: Genes, too, are patentable, and thus so are transmuted plants, animals and human cells. In Munich, for example, the American company Dupont was granted a German patent for a so-called "transgene" mouse.

According to a US report, the American brain-researcher J. Craig Venter of the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda has identified over 2,300 human genes, for which patent applications have already been submitted. The same is true for the gene which regulates the composition of human milk. With the manipulation of this gene the mother should become a producer of medicine and the child should already take his "medicine" with the mother's milk.

There is no longer a big step from genetically transmuted mice, cows and pigs to genetically transmuted human beings. The legal barriers begin to sway or have already fallen. One may eagerly anticipate the time when a patent application will be submitted for the first gene-manipulated human beings. [C: **Why? "They" own the patent office!]**

If years ago someone had uttered fears of this kind, they would simply have been dismissed as science-fiction stories. But the possibilities might become reality. It is an eery development with gigantic consequence. It is initiated by those who--on their part manipulated by darkness--pull the strings in the background of world events. **It is their aim to prevent man and his soul from returning to God and to create the insensitive and controllable human being which serves its demonic interests.**

Even the supporters of gene engineering who only want to see "progress" should give more thought to it in view of the unforeseeable consequence for human life, unless they only have an eye for the billions of dollars which gene technology begins to yield.

Consumer groups and environmentalist organizations have begun to establish some sort of "militia" against the gene lobby. It's doubtful whether their protest will have any effect. Their advcrsarics in politics, science and industry are all too powerful. And they determine the line of gene politics.

In this sense, the European Community (EC) Commission for example, intends to propose to the EC-Council of ministers a "decree about new (i.e., gene-manipulated) foodstuffs and new food ingredients". Why should it be a EC decree and not a EC directive? The answer is simple:

An EC directive has to bc incorporated by each of thc twclvc member state's parliaments into a national executive law. This

would swirl up more dust. An EC decree, however, is a law which becomes directly valid in the member states as soon as the European Parliament does not reject it with absolute majority and the EC-Council of Ministers approves it.

[C:Is there still anyone NOT understanding which way the gene-infested wind blows?????]

"WELL, I'LL NOT GET TRAPPED!"

[C: No? Does this mean that you will only eat "natural" foods and wear "natural" fiber clothing? Watch it: "Even the wearers of allegedly healthy natural materials are not free from the risk! The Freiburg Hydrotax-Laboratory determined in every fourth test made on silk and every tenth test made on cotton serious reactions and thus indications of a possibly existing potential for changes of the genetic make-up." "*Natur*·· 9/90]

THE *BORING* FACTS!

[C: And so, what are you stuck with? Well, it shall be one or the other, good friends. You will come within the shelter of the Laws of God and Creation by your actions and your soul intent--or you will fall to the hatchet-men of Satan. I do not make the rules, readers, I just pass on the information. I think this next portion might be considered the most important thing you will read this week--but again, it is your decision alone.]

THE ACTUALIZATION OF THE "TEN COMMANDMENTS"

(From: *The Inner Path)*

In view of the unforeseeable dangers which gene manipulation will bring to mankind, the only thing we of Christ consciousness can do is to purify our soul from its burdens; this way our body can be protected, too. The only path to this end is the actualization of the Ten Commandments and the Sermon on the Mount. By putting into practice the teaching of these ways, we follow God. Thus, our soul is being purified, and the Light of God irradiates the physical body, strengthening it. Therefore, the only support, the only salvation, in this time is the Christed pathway--through the actualization of the lessons given as within the Ten Commandments and such other teachings as follow the Sermon on the Mount. These teachings arc given forth by every God-valid religion, race or creed on the globe as far back and shall be as far forward as perceived "time" exists.

Christ has revealed, anew in the present time, the Inner Path to mankind. The Inner Path shows us how to put the divine laws into practice in our everyday life, so that we become divine again. This is the lived Sermon on the Mount.

On the Inner Parh, the journeyer learns to recognize himself--his human ego--and to let go of it, step by step: his human feelings, sensations, thoughts, words as well as his passions and longings. The one who seriously walks the Inner Path and works on himself day by day with the help of Christ will gradually cast off his human heritage, the upper communications and subcommunications of his human ego.

Christ shows everyone the path to inner freedom:

"I said: 'follow Me!' This is why each soul has to recognize this Inner Path and also to walk it. Happy the soul which--already in the earihly garttzent--in the life limited by tittle and space--walks this path of purification and completes it for the most part! There is only one path to God, our eternal Father, the path within. As the Christ of Nazareth said: 'The Kingdom of God is within you.'"

In the final analysis, this path offers the only alternative in this time, which is a mighty time of radical change.

The detnon once again stands up with might in order to save his territory, the Earth. But from the revelations of the Old

Covenant, from the Secret Revelation of John, and from today's revelations of the spirit of God we know that the end time will not bring the rule of the demon over God, but a new heaven and a new earth.

END OF QUOTING

* * *

Thank you, Maurine, for your sharing and again, we thank you for the beautiful painting of our brother sent some years past. I am greatly honored as you ones find truth and substance within the piles of "nothing" save garbage material. Blessed are your leaders in Truth for ye shall show your brothers home.

That you need God more than anything, you know at all times in your heart. But don't you know also that God needs you--in the fullness of His eternity, you? How would man exist if God did not need him, and how would you exist? You **need** God **in** order to be, and God needs you--for **that which** is **the meaning** of your life. So be it.

As the problems seem insurmountable in the instance of God's people and within each fragment reflecting unto God his own image--let us share a thought put forth hy a writer of your day, regarding problems.

"What makes life difficult is that the process of confronting and solving problems is a painful one. Problems, depending upon their nature, evoke in us frustration or grief or sadness or loneliness or guilt or regret or anger or fear or anxiety or anguish or despair. These are uncomfortable feelings, often very uncomfortable, often as painful as any kind of physical pain, sometimes equaling the very worst kind of physical pain. Indeed, it is because of the pain that events or conflicts engender in us that we call them problems. And since life poses an endless series of problems, life is always difficult and is full of pain as well as joy.

"Yet it is in this whole process of meeting and solving problems that life has its meaning. Problems are the cutting edge that distinguishes between success and failure. Problems call forth our courage and our wisdom; indeed, they create our courage and our wisdom. It is only because of problems that we grow mentally and spiritually. When we desire to encourage the growth of the human spirit, we challenge and encourage the human capacity lo solve problems, just as in school we deliberately set problems for our children to solve. It is through the pain of confronting and resolving problems that we learn. As Benjamin Franklin said, 'those things that hurt, instruct.' It is for this reason that wise people learn not to dread but actually to welcome problems and actually to welcome the pain of problems." M. Scott Peck, M.D.

CHAPTER 4

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

SUN., MARCH 28, 1993 9:06 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 224

SUNDAY. MARCH 28, 1993

MEDITATION ON GOLD

Gold like the sun, which melts wax, bur hardens clay, ***expands*** *GREAT SOULS--and destroys CONFUSED AND SMALL ONES. Gold can be slave OR master.* Where in this statement do YOU fit? So be it! *"HE WHO WOULD PULL DOWN A BROTHER FOR GOLD OR FOR THE SEARCH OF* ***IT--SHALL*** *HIMSELF BE PULLED DOWN. FOR TO BRING LOSS UPON ANOTHER FOR THE* ***GAIN THROUGH*** *GREED OF SELF SHALL MERIT THEE ULTIMATE FAILURE OF THAT WHICH YOU SEEK AND THAT WHICH SEPARATES THEE FROM THINE KINGDOM--FOR* ***IT*** *IS THE INTENT WITHIN WHICH DEFINES THE MAN. SEEK YE FIRST THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN GOODNESS* ***AND THESE THINGS SHALL BE ADDED UNTO*** *YOU.* ***SEEK THE KINGDOM OF EVI ENRICHMENT AT*** *THE COST OF ANOTHER--AND YE* ***SHALL*** *REAP* ***THE*** *WINDS WHICH SWIRL AS* ***THE*** *DEVILS* ***UPON THE*** *BARREN DESERTS. DECISIONS ARE MADE* ***WITHIN THE*** *HEART WHICH CANNOT BE COVERED BY TIIE LIPS. PULL DOWN YOUR BROTHER'S POSSESSIONS AND INVESTMENTS IN THINE OWN GREED AND SO, TOO, IN THE VERY PULLING DOWN. SHALL YOURS BE LOST FOR--AS THE HOUSE FALLS--ALL WHO ARE WITHIN SHALL BE TRAPPED. HE WHO CLAIMS TO SEEK GOD BUT ACTUALLY SEEKS GOLD--SHALL FIND THE CHOICE MOST UNPLEASANT FOR THE BED OF GOLD IS COLD AND HARD AND SURVIVAL BECOMES A* ***THING*** *OF PAIN AND DISHONOR--NOT LUXURY AND COMFORT."* The Master Teacher

OUR LATEST NEW ARRIVAL

Cort and Jenny have brought joy and "light" into our world in these last few hours. Last evening (instead of supper) they brought forth a fine and beautiful SON. Surprise!! Never underestimate the surprises still allowed unto God!

They speak of the naming, for more sure were they of a feminine label--ah, but they think of "Luke"--be it known that if this be the birthright it is glory for Luke means LIGHT! Blessings are upon the children as they bring forth the servants of God that the tasks may be fulfilled according to the promise of God. God sends forth Himself as He gifts his children with the promise and fulfillment of "life".

Man is but a reed, the weakest thing in nature, but a thinking reed. It does not need the universe to take up arms to crush him; a vapour, a drop of water, is enough to kill him. But, though the universe should crush him, man would still be nobler than his destroyer, because he knows that he is dying, knows that the universe has got the better of him; **the universe knows nothing of that.**

All the dignity then consists in thought. You must look to that in order to rise aloft in wisdom; not to space or time which you can never fill. Strive then to think aright; that is the first principle of moral life.

To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven. Blessings rest secure and surrounding to those who hold the LIGHTED WISDOM within and give unto others that glorious allowance of Truth and WORD that confusion enters not lingeringly upon the pathway. Amen.

* * *

For you who will find much of the writing in this issue of *CON*TACT a bit elusive and all but without your ability to take

within--I feel we should offer this following evidence from something quite earthly and accepted in your realms of daily observation, Popular Mechanics, May 1991.

QUOTING:

BIOLOGY'S BIGGEST GAMBLE

By Abe Dane, Science/Technology Editor.

Coiled inside virtually every cell in your body is a gigantic DNA molecule about 5 ft. long and 50 trillionths of an inch wide. Spelled out in the structure of each strand is the recipe for yourself. Without it, you would be nothing more than a soup of commonplace chemicals.

The reason I bring this up now is that our government, along with several others, is getting ready to spend about **$3** billion over the next 15 years on the Human Genome Project, an effort to find out every word of what this voluminous molecule says. It's the biggest biology project ever. But if you understand how and why it's being done, you're ahead of a fair number of scientists. **[C: I would suggest that you are ahead of ALL the "scientists" who work truly in the scientific arena for and of understanding of life in moral definition. This article is "explanation" of what genes and DNA "are"--not a qualification of some project or another. You must understand the seriousness of that which is now tampered lo the absolute ability to reproduce and reprogram MAN IIIMSELF. But--the programming and reproduction is NEGATIVE for it is intended to enslave and destroy MAN according to the wishes of the Evil Empire.]**

That's not because there aren't good reasons for it, but more because the reasons are veiled by the fast changing complexities of modern molecular biology. So here are the basics you need for a serviceable understanding of the Human Genome Project. **[C: No, it is "basically" what "they" WANT YOU TO KNOW AND THINK.]**

THE LIBRARY OF LIFE

The human recipe, or genome, is written in rungs that span the spiraling strands of our **DNA's** double helix. Each rung, or base pair, may be one of four possible types. These form the 4-letter alphabet of the genome. In all, the genome contains approximately **3** billion base pairs--enough to fill a library of 15,000 200-page books.

An exact duplicate of this entire library is found in every cell of the body, cxccpt for reproductive cells and mature red blood cells. Each cell's library is divided into 23 pairs of chromosomes, and each chromosome holds one complete molecule of DNA. The DNA molecules are further divided into genes, of which there are somewhere between 50,000 and 100,000 in the entire genome.

These genes are what concoct the ingredients of a human. Each contains a sequence of up to 2 million base pairs that is the recipe for a protein. When the gene is active, it directs the manufacture of one of these highly complex polymers within a cell. The nature of the proteins determines the nature of the cell. And we are the sum of the cells from which we are built.

Although individual people may seem strikingly different to us, there is actually very little variation within the human genome. The fact that 99.9% of one person's genes arc the same as those in any other person is a testament to the overriding similarity of all humans. **Yet** the differences can be profoundly important. Among the possible consequences of variation are about 4000 genetically related diseases. ranging from arthritis to Alzheimers, color-blindness to cancer. **[C: GO BACK AND READ TIIAT AGAIN! SINCE, THEREFORE, TIIERE IS EVIDENCE RIGHT HERE OF TAMPERING OR ALTERATION FOLLOWING BIRTH PROGRAM. THIS IS WHY GAIANDRIANA (BY THE WAY, THIS IS NOT A TAKEOFF ON ANOTHER SUBSTANCE--THIS "IS" TIIE NAME OF TIIAT CELLULAR ENTITY IN POINT) IS VALUABLE--NOT AS ANTIBIOTIC MISINTERPRETATION 011 ANYTHING OTIIER THAN**

A NORMALLY OCCURRING SUBSTANCE IN ALL THINGS--BUT AS SUPPLEMENT TO GIVE COMPONENT UNDAMAGED RESTRUCTURING OF A MUTANT OR DAMAGED CELL. NO MIRACLE "DRUG" OR EVEN "SUPPORT" SYSTEM--IT IS THE RECIPE FOR REBUILDING ACCORDING TO ORIGINAL CONCEPTION FORMAT.] Resulting from what amount to typos in an individual's genome, these diseases provide much of the justification for the Human Genome Projects.

WHEN GENES GO AWRY

If we could refer to a correct, indexed copy of the human genome, the process of finding these typos would be greatly simplified. The result would be easier prediction or diagnosis of disease, and eventually treatments that get to the genetic root of the problem.

Without such a reference, the difficulty of finding a defective sequence among the 3 billion base pairs of an afflicted person's genome is staggering. As it stands now, we know where only about 1500 of our genes are located. Thus, there is a mind-boggling amount of material to be sifted through in the search for any abnormality.

Because of this, it has been possible to find the typos to blame for only a handful of illnesses. In each case it has taken years of labor, aided by inspired guesswork. The Human Genome Project seeks to change this once and for all by focusing tens of thousands of man-hours on one massive 3-phase effort.

BREAKING THE CODE

Phase one will have as its goal the completion of what is known as a genetic map. Such maps are based on the fact that sequences of base pairs located near each other tend to be inherited together. For example, people with hemophilia (a disorder that prevents the blood from clotting normally) very often are color-blind as well. Through a rigorous process of observation and inference, such groupings of characteristics can be turned into a sort of map indicating which genes are close to each other and which are far apart.

Built upon the framework of the genetic map will be a more useful index called a physical map. This second phase of the genome project will pick out milestones along the human DNA, state the order in which they are arranged and say how many base pairs lie between them. Completing the map within the five years allotted will demand considerable advances in biotechnology.

Because a whole molecule of DNA is too big to handle, physical mapping begins by chopping up the molecule with chemical scissors known as restriction enzymes (see illustration). These recognize certain sequences of base pairs, and snip the DNA where they occur. The result is a noodle soup of different-length strands called cosmids. **[C: If this** doesn't strike terror **into** your hearts--you didn't read **it** well.]

The cosmids are sortcd by a process called electrophoresis, in which an electric current forces them through a slab of gel. Shorter pieces move farther than longer ones, leaving an arrangement of segments sorted by size. Once measured in this way, cosmids are put back in their original order by matching up the severed ends. At the end of the process, it is clear where along the original strand of DNA all the sequences of the type cut by the restriction enzyme were located. The unknown stretches between these milestones can be shortened by using DNA probes, which seek out sites along the genome that match their own known sequence.

PHASE THREE

With our DNA thus marked off, the actual sequencing of every one of the 3 billion base pairs in the genome can begin. Scheduled for completion in 2005, this phase is the third, final and most technologically demanding of the Human Genome Project. Although current technology is capable of base-pair-by-pair sequencing, it is far too slow and expensive to contem-

plate for a stretch of material as long as the human genome. Numerous efforts are under way around the world to refine the technology of mapping, sequencing, storing, organizing and accessing the genome's message.

Although the technical challenges are formidable, an even greater threat to the genome project's success is the controversy over ethics. There is great concern that while the genome would be a boon to medicine, it could also do great harm if used improperly. [C: Read it again!] Sometimes, it might serve only to notify people of impending illnesses that they can do nothing about. Worse, if that information falls into the wrong hands, it might lead to discrimination by employers or insurance companies. [C: OH GOD **FORBID!** It has already fallen **into** WRONG **HANDS--it began and** will **end the** species **in** the WRONG **HANDS.** Yes, indeed, IT IS TOO LATE TO CHANGE THE FACTS OF TIIIS **FOR WIIAT** YOU **THINK** IS UNDER STUDY--IS ALREADY **PERFECTED.** As we have shown you in other articles--it is DONE, OVEII, FINISHED--your choices **now** are lo **effort** to perfect your own individual **and** original blueprint. The intent is to produce a totally **programmed (programmable) mechanism, destroy** the over population of **seemingly living people--and** OWN LOCK, STOCK AND **BARREL, TIIE CREATIONS** ORIGINALLY **OF** GOD. **REMEMBER: GOD CREATES--**MAN AND EVIL USE **THAT PERFECT** CREATION TO MANIPULATE AND RESTRUCTURE **THAT WIIICH IIAS** ALREADY BEEN **CREATED--TIIE PIIYSICAL** DIMENSION CAN DO NO **OTHER.** TIIEREFORE, **TIIE PUP**PET-MASTERS MUST SEPARATE MAN I'IIYSICAL FROM **SOUL CONNECTION--AND THAT** CAN ONLY BE DONE **THROUGH DNA/GENETIC MANIPULATION--**LITERALLY, BREEDING "OUT" SOUL CONNECTION.]

The National Institutes of Health [C: **TOTALLY** evil in concept, **production and** on-going facade of **manipulations.]** which has the largest genome budget of any agency, has plcdgcd to spend 5% of it in the coming fiscal year on research into the ethical dimension of the genome. Certainly, the issues arc knotty. But proponents of the project respond that abuses can be avoided in the same way as with currently available medical tests. [C: Now doesn't **that make** you feel all better about it?]

If ethical safeguards can be established, the odds are good that the human genome will be not only one of the most powerful medical tools cvcr developed, but also among the most beneficial. [C: And whoever, among you readers, believes it is ethical, I **have** a fox-pen who **plans the** safety **and** security of **chickens** kept isolated within **that same** fox-pen. And, **furthermore--beneficial** to **WHO??** MAY GOD **HAVE** MERCY!]

END QUOTING

* * *

As we move along it would seem so very wonderful to have capability of changing disease into wellness when a child is birthed and bears damaged genetic structure which gives physical mutation or impairment. Would God object to the allowance of beauty instead of deformity--strength instead of weakness'? Of course not--but do you believe your greedy controllers of the planet are Godly enough to use these magnificent and insightful girts ONLY for goodness and healing? Come now, the whole intent of the adversary is control, enslavement and power. Therefore, if the power-brokers can alter a gene which allows perfection--WHO WILL BENEFIT? WILL THE CHILDREN BEING [illegible] DESTROYED IN GHETTOS OF DISEASE BE SALVAGED, OR, THE [illegible] OF THE ELITE? IN THIS OVERPOPULATED [illegible] WHEREIN THERE IS THE PLANNED ANNIHILATION OF OVER 6 BILLION PEOPLE--DO YOU THINK THE "AVERAGE" CHILD OF A GOD-RESPECTING FAMILY WOULD BE "SAVED"?

IF GENES CAN BE CHANGED FOR BENEFIT--THINK HOW EASY IT IS TO CONSIDER THE WIPING OUT OF MASSIVE NUMBERS OF PEOPLE! Not only is this possible and EASY TO ACCOMPLISH, but is methodically **being** accomplished already. I am going to offer you another observa-

tion through another article shared with us but bearing no information as to resource, only a dateline of September 1990. I will begin by pointing out in the early reading of this article some thoughts and perspectives so that you can REALLY READ this material.

QUOTING:

THE GENE "HEALERS"
Curing Inherited Diseases

Medical technology is slowly prying **open** life's genetic control panel and offering us **new** weapons in tlie **fight** against disease.

[C: Please note as you go **along** here that regardless of **how** it **may** at first **"seem"--with only one** or two **exceptions--the** people referred to are **Khazarian** Zionist New World Order workers.]

In the near future [C: Always **means,** already done.], doctors may be able to insert new genes into our bodies, replacing defective ones. Medical science hopes to then *cure* our diseases [or create new **and incurable** ones], not just treat them.

Within a century we may [C: already **have,** do, :ire.] have the ability to prevent a wide range of human genetic ailments [C: Or, create new ones which are manipulated.] We **might** even be able to redesign tlie **genetic** inheritances of our **children** before they are born. **[!!!]**

No one can say if all these things will be possible, of course. But scientists already speak, in general terms, about how they might be done. [C: Don't "bite" on **this--it** is already perfected and **mass** cloning underway **with** fully adult bodies **on** your streets with **programmed** enforcers of the **manipulations** of social, political and **medical ramifications upon** you unaware species, still individual MAN.]

FIRST GENE THERAPY EXPERIMENT

One example of how far we have come is now occurring.

Committees of experts of the **U.S.** National Institutes of Health are considering a landmark proposal by Dr. W. French Anderson **[Name altered** over **four generations ago.]** of the National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute and Dr. R. Michael Blaese and their colleagues. The proposal is to treat children who have a severe genetic disease by inserting corrected genes into their blood cells.

Even before this, in May 1989, at the U.S. National Cancer Institute, Dr. Steven A. Rosenberg injected genetically engineered cells into humans. He spliced a foreign gene, taken from a bacterium, into terminally ill cancer patients' white blood cells. [C: I **think you** get the drift so I won't **interrupt** to **comment--just** turn the **statements** to TRUTH **and** you will **perhaps** see **what** is REALLY taking place here. AIDS viruses were developed EXACTLY IN **THIS MANNER--** EXACTLY!!]

The gene had no therapeutic powers, however. It was intended to act only as an inert marker. Researchers wanted to track the effectiveness of Dr. Rosenberg's **[not altered]** innovative cancer research and to test whether or not a foreign gene could safely function in the human body.

Many scientists hail such experiments as the beginning of a new era in biomedical research. They say gene splicing and THERAPY will become a solid part of the future physician's arsenal of weapons against disease.

Gene splicing is the creative technique of the genetic revolution. It allows scientists to rearrange, remove and add genetic material.

Scientists already manipulate genes for a wide variety of purposes [C: **Can't** resist waving **the warning flag right** here!] They **have** developed genetically engineered crops **and ani-**

mals, drugs and VACCINES and have identified the genetic causes of a number of hereditary diseases. [C: And, as well, developed more and bigger ones.]

POWER TO PLAY GOD

The possibilities for better health that gene splicing and therapy offer are creating a climate of hope. **[???]**

In his best-seller, *MEGATRENDS*, author and futurist John Naisbitt expressed that excitement. He called gene splicing "the most awesome and powerful skill acquired by man since the splitting of the atom".

Molecular biologist Richard Mulligan of the Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research sums up the potential meaning of gene splicing: "Given the power of modern molecular biology, we can use gene transfer to essentially make a cell do whatever we want it to do." In short, "We can play God in that cell."

Before scientists can treat disease through gene splicing, they must first identify those genes that are defective. They have already found markers or genes responsible for dozens of hereditary diseases. Researchers are also trying to identify genes that may predispose individuals to cancer, alcoholism, arthritis, schizophrenia--AND EVEN CRIMINAL BEHAVIOR.

One example of their spectacular progress occurred in the summer of 1989. A team of Canadian and American researchers found the long-sought genetic flaw responsible for cystic fibrosis. [C: **Does this not indicate, likewise, that they have found and manipulate the one that STOPS the allowance of cystic fibrosis--and ALL other disease and genetic malformations?????]** They had to probe for the gene among three billion base pairs of genetic bits. **[C: Do you think they found nothing else while probing those three billion other base pairs?]**

It was like "searching for a leaky faucet in a house somewhere in the United States", said one writer. After seven long and tedious years of genetic sleuthing, researchers found the faucet. Those who have cystic fibrosis lack only ***three*** of 250,000 individual chemical base pairs that make up the gene.

When scientists pinpoint specific genes such as the one responsible for cystic fibrosis, they open up the way for genetic screening. Carriers of defective genes, newborns and even fetuses can be tested for defective genes.

GENETIC FORETELLING

The power of genetic screening has been applied to a number of diseases. Tay-Sachs syndrome is one example. This fatal disease strikes only Jewish people from Eastern Europe and their descendants. These people throughout the world can now have their blood tested for evidence of the errant gene.

Such carrier and prenatal screening tests have virtually eliminated Tay-Sachs from the United States and Canada.

Similarly, in the Northeast Thames region of London, the number of Indian and Cypriot children with thalassemia, an inherited blood disease, fell by 78 percent after prenatal tests became available in the 1970s.

To spot defective genes for all inherited diseases, researchers believe we must map and sequence our entire genetic makeup--our genome. Biochemist Robert Sinsheimer of the University of California at Santa Barbara defines the human genome as "the complete set of instructions for making a human being".

The goal is to map the position of each of the 50,000 to 100,000 genes contained in the body's 46 chromosomes. To date, researchers have mapped or roughly located about 2,000 genes. **[C: POOH!]**

THE GENOME INITIATIVE

To speed this research, the Office of Human Genome Research was established at the U.S. National Institutes of Health in October 1988. Their task has been called the largest and most important undertaking in the history of biology.

"The objective of the entire initiative," says Victor A. McKusick, of Johns Hopkins University Hospital, "is to create an encyclopedia of the human genome." Many scientists consider the U.S. genome initiative a more monumental effort than both the Manhattan Project, which created the A-bomb, and the Apollo moon-landing program. [Indeed!]

Many scientists view the mapping and sequencing of the human genome as a sacred scientific endeavor. Harvard biologist and Nobel laureate Walter Gilbert says obtaining the human genome blueprint is the "ultimate answer to tlie commandment 'Know thyself'". **[Commandment??!!?]** He calls it the "Holy Grail of biology".

READING OUR GENES

The genome project will allow scientists to identify more and more of the defective genes responsible for the perhaps 4,000 known human genetic diseases.

Eventually, says Mark Guyer of the NIH's Human Genome Office, people might have access to a computer readout of their own genome.

* * *

[C: Can you not see that THIS is the method of placing the MARK OF THE BEAST, chelas? A tattoo is nothing--you will be marked genetically and therein lies tlie incredible plight of it all--NO ONE WILL HAVE CIIOICES IN THE MATTER--FOR THERE WILL BE MARKING BY INVISIBLE (EXCEPT TO THE "READERS) MEANS TIIROUGII MYRIADS OF TECHNIQUES.

Another question which is flooding through from masses of you readers: "But won't the Gaiandrianas simply re-perfect the mutant cell structures? No, not unless tlie many generations of mutations are continued by foreign transplants. By this I mean that "if" there is mutation or damage present--the being would not survive if ALL cells were in mutation. Harken back to the origin of the article prior to this one--there is a "Human Genome" blueprint. This in turn means that EVERY body will have some of the original Human Genome imprint--Gaiandriana will only work with TIMT cellular structure--not the mutation of alien cell. The perfect "Human" cell, with a working immune system sovereign and individual to EACII production--will overtake tlie problem cells and actually utilize them for fuel for the perfect (or original) recipe cells.

Won't tlie "enemy" then be able to pick out the "perfect" unaltered beings? Yes, but it is through the very perfecting process which cannot be prevented fruition that protection comes--for tlie ADVERSARY will ALSO recognize the IIIGIIER POWER OF CREATOR AT WORK--THAT MEANS PROTECTION!--FOR WE TOO ARE GIVEN TO READ THE BLUEPRINTS FAR BETTER AND MORE QUICKLY TIIAN CAN A BUNCH OF DEAD-IIEAD SO-CALLED SCIENTISTS. Furthermore, in the rehabilitation of the cellular structures, as the Cosmic rays increase in frequencies--too will the rehabilitated participants lifting the being out of and into a higher functioning environment--which can no longer be easily manipulated by MAN--scientist or otherwise!]

* * *

Our personal genetic blueprint might be coded like the information in the magnetic strip on the back of a credit card, said one medical newsmagazine.

This would be "a personalized genetic map" with all of our "health 'land mines' demarcated", augurs Dr. Nancy Wexler, president of the Hereditary Disease Foundation.

The ultimate goal is to have accurate diagnostic screens and effective therapies for all diseases with a genetic factor. "Knowing where the gene itself is," explains Dr. Victor McKusick, "you can walk into it and see what is wrong with the piece of DNA that is causing the disease."

HOPING FOR GENE THERAPY

Possibilities are staggering. An unexpected breakthrough here and another one there could propel genetic engineering to a new achievement plateau.

The possibility that diseases may be truly prevented, cured and eliminated will continue to drive the genetic revolution. Victims and their families will want new genetic therapies and doctors will try to provide them.

Webster Cavenee, director of Montreal's Ludwig Institute for Cancer Research, reflects the concern doctors have for children suffering from genetic diseases. For example, he says of retinoblastoma, a childhood eye cancer:

'It' is a terrible disease. It's not fair. Those kids don't deserve it." Dr. Cavenee adds, "Whatever we do, whatever advancements we make, are for them."

To help such children, scientists are engaged in a war against defective genes. Dr. Philip Leder, head of the department of genetics at the Harvard University Medical School has put it bluntly. "We need to reach in and lay our hands on the gene," he says.

Doctors are still frustrated when fighting and struggling to remedy diseases. "Drugs and everything else we use today...treat symptoms," explains Dr. W. French Anderson.

"The only way to get at the basic disease, if the disease stems from a defective gene," he says, "is to correct the genctic defect."

MEDICINE'S GOLDEN AGE COMING?

The genetic revolution is one of the most important creators of the hope that disease may be conquered. That's because it allows us to get at what futurist thinker Marilyn Ferguson once called "the control panel of change". Genetic engineering allows us to manipulate the very blueprint of lire--our genetic makeup.

Dr. W. French Anderson calls this ability to engineer our genes the basis of "medicine's third revolution". [C: Wouldn't you guess, further, **it to** be the last?] During this revolution, scientists hope diseases will be cured. "Not just treated with blood transfusions, but cured," Dr. Anderson emphasizes.

Others are equally excited by the promises of genetic revolution. "We are just beginning a golden age of gcnctics," said University of California medical geneticist Robert Sparks. Molecular biologist Kcnncth Kidd of Yale University calls advances in genetics a medical renaissance.

Scientists, lay people, observers and journalists often speak in hushed tones about the potential of biotechnology.

Pathologist Marc Lappe, in his book ***Broken*** *Code*, said science is acquiring "almost Godlike **POWER**". **Dr. Lappe** foresees a **kind** of **second genesis** or creation. ***During this time the scientific community will gather the "biblical power to shape and control life on earth". [C:*** **How** much **more** clearly **spoken** do you **need it** to be, readers?]

A NEW WORLD TOMORROW?

Howard A. Schneiderman, a senior vice president of research and development at Monsanto Chemicals, argues that genetic engineering may be "the most significant scientific and technological discovery ever made".

Dr. Schneiderman visualizes an incredible place for genetic engineering in tomorrow's world. "Just try to imagine the earth

a thousand years from now," he asks. Steam power, electric power generation, nuclear power, fusion power, transistors, lasers, robots, microprocessors will all have long become "historical novelties." However, biotechnology will remain "at the very center of much that we do" in this future society of a millennium from now, Dr. Schneiderman says.

Today, we can only see the faint outlines of what may ultimately be possible. **[C: And now, hold your breath for the most astoundingly stupid statement intended to fool you poor unsuspecting children.]** As of now, for example, ***science has not yet devised a way to stop, cure and eradicate AIDS.*** **[C: "THEY" CREATED IT--HOW MANY OF YOU ACTUALLY STILL BELIEVE THERE IS NO TREATMENT AND CURE?]**

But in our time there is, at least, progress toward a solution--and hope. Today, the carrot of living a disease-free life dangles alluringly before our eyes as the stick of disease drives us to manipulate our genes.

Parents of children with crippling or fatal genetic diseases look with hopeful reverence at gene therapy as another potential option for themselves or their loved ones. It is an understandable hope borne, perhaps, of desperation--a reaching out for something, anything that will help in the struggle against disease.

Dr. Sheldon Horowitz, a pediatric immunologist at the University of Wisconsin Hospital, has cared for children with genetic diseases. He says, "Parents look at their kids dying, and anything reasonable they would be willing to try."

MAN AS GENETIC GOD?

[C: FROM HERE ON IN YOU HAD BETTER READ BETWEEN THE LINES VERY, VERY CAREFULLY FOR IT IS NOT EVEN WELL HIDDEN FROM YOU.]

Man is determined he will learn how to recreate the genetic universe and bring it under his own control. It will, of course, be under the considered intent of his ultimate quest for a disease-free world.

That is the most important principle for understanding the genetic revolution. Man is determined to end his helplessness before the sword of disease through the use of his own mind and reason. **[C: This is almost too much for even me to wade through in hip-high boots.]**

We are now living in an advanced phase of our human attempt to control the physical world. Alvin Toffler, who has had a profound effect on our thinking about social change, wrote: "Our century represents the Great Median Strip running down the center of human history."

We are, indeed, participants in the most crucial turning point of our civilization.

Today, man is the center of all things. Man himself is the new god. He will find a way to solve the problems that beset his race. ***At least, that is what he must convince himself of.***

In 1930, the father of psychoanalysis, Sigmund Freud, observed that man had donned the mantle of the divine. **[Oh barf!]**

Once, humanity endowed wood and stone with its fears, needs and hopes--calling them gods. But in Freud's day, mankind was already bearing its own burden, however unsurely. Freud then looked ahead to our age--the time of the bioengineers he never knew of. **[C: This "spokesman" is not even proficient at grammar, much less a fragment of "truth".]** He said "unimaginably great advances" would "increase man's likeness to God still more" in the future. How right he was!

FIRST IDOLS. THEN MAN

Let's put this all in proper perspective. Sonic 3,000 years ago people like us actually believed that some wood and stone, man-made god such as Baal could bring the believers abundant harvests and long and healthy lives.

That was humanity's *Option One*. It took centuries of suffering for people to have their eyes opened. The gods didn't stop war, famine or disease. **[C: HAS MAN?]** The gods, after all, were stone dead. **[C: And, it makes you wonder about "Man" also, does it not?]**

A few hundred years ago, the Western World, realizing this, hit upon *Option Two*. Humans began to believe they had the solution to their problems inside their brain.

"Science" became a kind of generic term for the best brains--those working to solve our fundamental problems. They became our finest hope for eliminating disease, for example. **Our real faith was in man--in his genius and ability. MAN HAD BECOME THE NEW GOD.**

THE NEGLECTED OPTION

Hundreds of years from now humans will see themselves differently. They will look at our age and shake their heads in utter amazement in the same way we might at the ancient Baal worshipers. They will wonder how we could possibly have believed that man alone was capable of solving his own problems of disease, of the mind, of the social order, or politics and war.

Why will they feel this way about us? Because they will have *Option* Three--the healing work of the Creator God of the universe. The real God, not the one fashioned by man's religions and cloned in our image. **[C: ANYBODY OUT THERE? SEE HOW CLEVER THE MANIPULATION? IF YOU CAN'T SEE TIIS THEN YOU ARE "STONE DEAD"--BETWEEN THE EARS AND THAT'S THE VERY WORST SPOT, CHELAS.]**

Today, humanity is hiding from God, though humans are not generally aware of this. For the moment, mankind is not ready to trust in Him.

The result is that we are left on our own to devise whatever patchwork solutions we can. The promises of success are hopeful; the risks of failure or mistaken application are sobering.

Whatever the case, the time of an astonishing new awareness is looming for the human race. God intends to reveal himself and put Option Three into operation, saving humans from themselves and their problems.

A new civilization is destined to sweep over planet earth. But it will be the Creator God's way, not man's. In that coming new world, God will give us all the good things the genetic revolution promises--long life and health.....Paul Kroll, The Plain Truth.

END OF QUOTING

* * *

Let him who has eyes to see--see and him who has ears to hear--hear, and God grant wisdom to see and hear TRUTH for the lie shall enslave and man shall perish from the face of the earth!

INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., OCTOBER 22, 1989 6:45 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 067

As one of the authors of this compilation of urgent material, I am pleased that we were able to actually get the information into manuscript for many efforts have been put forth to stop its production, complete with attack upon the physical being of Dharma through the use of low-frequency bombardment. Being a representative from our dimension, she has extremely high frequency patterns. This is only to point out that as you ones who dare to work on these projects herein given forth, must well expect like bombardment. There are some dark energies who keep the "enemy" informed of who is doing what. This is why we have come through this route of totally anonymous resource. The source, however, has now been pinpointed so additional attention must be given to safety. Accidents, suicides, overdoses of drugs, organ failures and cardiac arrests are "diseases" often acquired through tampering with these "planned" projects---the latter being the most recent "disease of choice". I trust our researchers are listening very carefully.

I am going to give you some facts here in this introduction so that you have no misunderstanding of intent and seriousness of your plight. I will give introduction of myself and my colleagues and if you wish to discount our truth and presence, I suggest you attend the information most carefully prior to discarding it as foolish hoax--we are not in the hoax business. I further request that you get all the available material presented by us prior to this writing. I will request an information segment be appended at the end of this JOURNAL.

Because it is most urgent that we get rapid acceptance, I shall take the liberty of utilizing your own documentation where possible so that you can more readily relate to the content. Some truth may seep, well diluted, into public attention but most never is allowed into print. A few daring publishers who understand the massive problem print a bit of truth as they can acquire it but that is not even noted by the populace.

There will be valuable information for the research community within this document because it will obviously be ridiculed and discounted and we may not get a second chance. It is predominantly, however, directed at human citizens who are the ones in absolutely directed course into grave, grave circumstance. I can only urge each reader to disperse as many books as possible, the price shall be as low as possible, comparable to copy machine reproduction so that the information can be dispersed, hopefully, worldwide--immediately! If you are to stop this plague, it must be NOW and it must be on a worldwide basis. I plead with you to hear, accept, understand, and ACT!

I will quote one of your learned scientific workers, Michael Urban, Ph.D., who has stated it most objectively and yet will not have been read by more than a tiny handful of persons. I take liberties in utilizing portions of his material for you can relate better to him than to myself at onset.

Dr. Urban begins by saying AIDS is the most electrifying terrifying, exaggerated, hyped, misunderstood and misrepresentcd disease of modern time. I have wanted to take exception to one or another of these descriptive words but find that I cannot. Exaggerated might be the one controversial word for there is no way to exaggerate the situation on its own merit--but then, exaggeration has been perpetrated by the ignorant so I must leave it in the description. Further, I have well over a year of additional observation from which to work, moreso, I have the ability to see both ends of a given roadway. So be it.

LETS LOOK AT THE SITUATION

Theories regarding the origins of AIDS, a retrovirus, are abundant, ranging from the nefarious CIA/WHO/NCI conspiracy theories, to Green Monkeys, to God's wrath against the poor homosexuals, to laboratory accidents or intentional contamination of smallpox and/or Hepatitis B vaccines. Some even consider it "natural evolution". Some of these are more compelling

than others, while a few require a rather remarkable ability to weave together circumstantial information into a hair-raising scenario of communist world domination through the agencies of WHO (World Health Organization) and the NCI (National Cancer Institute) and, I believe you all recognize the CIA. Well, I have no hair to be raised but it most surely would stand on end if I did have such!

The latter scenario makes for interesting perspective but actually, friends, it can do nothing except distract you from what needs to be done, at this given time. I will say that along with being deliberate, the ones at the helm also have the ability to cure it and will not allow you, as a general populace access to the apparatus. This is your problem. If you feel that your elected caretakers would not do these things unto you, then I suggest you read faster, all the books we present unto you.

You must consider the possibility of conspiracy because of your Government's abysmal history of using the American public as unwitting participants in "experiments" of dubious scientific merit. A small sampling includes the various "mind control" drug programs uncovered by the Church Committee hearings of 1975 (and that was more than a decade past)---to name a few so you can look them up to satisfy yourselves: BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, CHATTER, MK-ULTRA AND MK-NAOMI . . . . The violations of your proclaimed human and civil rights revealed through those hearings should have been beyond your belief--and apparently were!

Want a "funny paper" truth? How about the big TURKEY FEATHER CAPER of 1950! Your Army carried out a program in which turkey feathers infected with cereal rust spores were released over a crop of oats to determine the feasibility of using this method to initiate a cereal rust epidemic. Also in 1950, the Navy sprayed a cloud of bacteria in San Francisco to determine air-borne dispersion patterns in biological warfare applications of this type. While the Navy claimed that the bacillus used was harmless, there was one death attributed to the cxcrcise, and thousands of residents came down with a flu-like disease. Now, brothers, these things are all documented--TRY a book called A HIGHER FORM OF KILLING---if you can find it. Publication was stopped. If you allow of it---so will publication of this be stopped. Life or death, it is up to you.

Now understand clearly, these things above were almost a half century past. Do you believe the perpetrators have been idle in forty to fifty years?

The list of "civilian" medical experiments is very long, and includes the exposure of unknowing victims to, among other things you will recognize, Whooping cough, Pellegra, Beri-Beri, Yellow fever, the good old Plague, countless drugs and toxins, exposure to dioxin, better known as Agent Orange---any of you good buddies from Viet Nam remember that one? Do any of you remember giving permission or signing an informed consent form?

I do wish to make a point of one instance because it is notorious in its "dubious" scientific value--labeled Tuskegee Syphilis Study. This study was undertaken by your U.S. Public Health Service, the predecessor of what today you label Centers of Disease Control (CDC). Now, this one does go back beyond half a century which should certainly make my point if anything will. The study monitored the progress of untreated syphilis in 400 poor, uneducated Black men in Tuskegee, Alabama. They were never told that they had the disease, and were denied treatment until 1972, when an outraged worker stumbled onto the still-ongoing study (forty years later), and blew the whistle. In the face of nationwide condemnation of the project the renamed CDC condoned the study for being *"APPROPRIATE FOR ITS TIME"!*

Oh, you say, well the higher ups probably didn't condone such a thing--read on. The CDC director who approved continued funding for this particular project in 1969, Dr. David Spencer, (I like to give credit when earned), became the New York City Health Commissioner, and a key player in AIDS policy in the early 1980's!!!

In light of previous excesses, it appears to me and my colleagues, that one cannot just lightly dismiss the speculations of

experimentation and cover-up as the mere ravings of a lunatic fringe element of citizenry. The probability would seem quite high that the AIDS virus is a mutant that was adapted for growth in human cell lines in virology laboratories---and we shall most surely point out THE FACTS unto you for your perusal.

Your own medical literature has commented on the genetic homology of the AIDS virus with the bovine leukemia virus, bovine syncytial virus, and "maedi visna", a retrovirus that is endemic to sheep. In virology circles this sort of genetic similarity is rarely considered a coincidence, and in fact several very prestigious and respected virologists have publicly stated that it is unlikely that the AIDS virus could have arisen "de novo", or "naturally". Now, even in these realms, the quite rank and vulgar jokes regarding sheep herders and cowboys docs not even seem amusing for it puts holes in the theory of AIDS being a homosexual limited disease.

Further compounding the possibility that this virus might bc a laboratory creation is the National Cancer Institute's (NCI) thirty year history of uncontrollable cell-line contamination. The notorious HeLa cell, a particularly virulent cancer first isolated from a cervical tumor, has contaminated virtually every experimental cancer cell culture since the early 1950's. (Uncomfortable yet?) This, friends, in face of the most stringent attempts at isolation and sterilization known to man. I point this out only to get your undivided attention and illustrate the "possibility" that the AIDS virus is another famous escapee from the test tubes of NCI. You, as a public, have no way of knowing and it would be most unlikely the perpetrators would volunteer such information to an already angry public citizenry.

Well, forget the "MONKEY THEORIES" also--all of them. Just as human was created as man and not monkey, so did the AIDS virus not spring from monkeys. It may appear quitc similar but other than that there isn't any connection.

Dr. Duesberg, head of the Department of Molecular Biology at the University of California, Berkeley published a paper in Cancer Research in March of 1987. It was a most articulate, persuasive and scientifically accurate demolition of the notion that the AIDS virus was in itself a pathogen of sufficient virulence to explain the constellation of symptoms that is AIDS. Did you read it? I thought not! The gist is that the so-called AIDS virus violates all of the currently accepted tenets of modern virology, including Koch's postulates, and as such could at best be considered as no more than an indicator or co-factor in sera that may cause AIDS! That is an awesome FACT which makes the remainder of the story all the more horrendous for you ones.

At first glance this would seem foolishly stupid, however, it is the recombinant mutations of the AIDS retrovirus which are the real down and dirty culprits of the death machine.

Well, a lot of most prodigious egos were threatened by this publication, which has not received any significant challenge and has not in any way been discredited, the billions of dollars that had been committed for research, not to mention jobs, reputatians, pharmaceuticals, et cetera, were not being challenged by renegade scientists with impeccable credentials. Virologists who were queried about Duesberg's work responded with a variety of nonsensical replies, such as "Oh, Peter's just being his cranky self", suggesting, apparently, that a twenty-one page article: with some two hundred seventy-eight references was written in a pique of tantrum and irritation.

TREATMENTS?

This is a hard one to share with you desperate oncs, but I shall give you the rundown---it reads like a haphazard scatter of futile attempts to find an answer. Well, there is only one that we see as having curative value, hut let me continue with history.

While all of the various and sundry debates about origin, characterization and virulence of the virus were raging, people

continued to die with alarming regularity. The patient and the physician were confronted with a seemingly insoluble problem. No one knew what was going on, and conventional allopathic medicine did not seem to have an answer. This situation quickly gave rise to an alternative medicine underground which proceeded to try anything and everything as a possible remedy. Moving much more quickly than your entrenched bureaucracy of the FDA, CDC and other Government health agencies, victims of AIDS and practitioners of alternative health modalities quickly struck an alliance that gave rise to treatments that included: Azidothymidine, Dideoxycytidine, Ribavirin, Dextran Sulphate, AS-721, DNCB, Isoprinosine, Imuthiol, Aloe Vera, Monolaurin, Pentamidine, Alpha Interferon, Cyclosporin, Intcrleukin-2, Naltrcxone, Peptide-T, Hydrogen Peroxide, Ozone, and various Homeopathics, to name just a few of the major ones. Additionally, naturopathic treatments including herbs, mushroom extracts and nutritional supplements were tried and popularized in a book you can locate, written by a Laurence Badgley but I suggest you place your funds to better use.

More off the beaten path were lipid phase of the immune response studies, acupuncture, both traditional and electro-, and the various electronic modalities such as the accuscope/Myopulse, the Indumed, the Raythera, Radionics, the Lakhovsky Multi-Wave Oscillator (of which useful versions are apparently unavailable -- so be it -- in spite of claims for the junk being carried around in briefcases).

NOW, DR. URBAN AND I PART WAYS. HE LUMPS THE "SO-CALLED RIFE FREQUENCY GENERATOR", WHICH HE FEELS DOES ENORMOUS DISCREDIT TO THE WORK OF ROYAL R. RIFE. AND HE FEELS IT SHOULD REALLY BE CALLED THE "CRANE FREQUENCY GENERATOR" TO MAINTAIN HISTORICAL ACCURACY.

WELL. I DON'T COMMENT ON THE VALIDITY OF THE JUST QUOTED STATEMENT; I DO, HOWEVER, TELL YOU THAT IT WILL BE THROUGH THE USE OF THE RIFE MICROSCOPE AND FREQUENCY SYSTEM AND THE WORKS OF ANTOINE PRIORE, THAT YOUR ANSWER WILL COME AND THIS DOCUMENT WILL POINT OUT HOW AND WHY.

FURTHER, THERE IS A SUBSTANCE IN CONCOCTION PRESENTLY THAT CAN GIVE GREAT INTERIM RELIEF IN AFFECTED UNFORTUNATES. INFORMATION WILL BE APPENDED: IT IS NOT YET RELEASED BUT I SHALL GIVE YOU INFORMATION FOR CONTACT AND INQUIRY. ONE THING THAT MAKES IT USEFUL IS THAT ONES IN THE CREATION OF THE FABRICATION ARE DULY INFECTED WITH THE VIRUS SO THERE IS A MOST VESTED PERSONAL INTEREST IN RAPID PRODUCTION AND QUALITY RESULTS. REMISSION AND CURE ARE NOT SYNONYMOUS AND DO NOT BE MISLED, BUT THERE CAN BE SOME INTERIM PROLONGATION OF QUALITY OF EXPERIENCE WHILE YOU ONES GET YOUR ACT TOGETHER AND GET ON WITH YOUR CURE.

You will find, obviously, that the problem is outreaching and one which fully involves the human immune system. It is also recognized that in individuals who are immune suppressed, the serology tests for syphilis are useless. That is to say, the AIDS virus makes a positive identification of syphilis almost impossible. Now, don't go crazy and throw this book away for I have a point to make, please.

There have been numerous reports of AIDS patients with a KNOWN HISTORY of numerous syphilis infections having negative serology for syphilis. Further, strains of disease organisms are known to change and mutate into hardier strains to avoid annihilation. You must contemplate the probability of an epidemic of not just AIDS, but of a form of tertiary or late staging Syphilis confounded by this novel new co-factor, the AIDS virus and all its cute little recombinant retroviruses which attack the DNA of the cells and change the basic Master Cellular System.

Now, if you have a disease which could partially have a cure and you utilize that knowledge you can have much value from

orthodox treatment----but remember the Alabama experiment before you cast this suggestion aside as interim help.

In your early 1970's the formulation for Penicillin was changed from an aqueous Penicillin, which has a half-life in the body of only several hours at most, to Benzathine Penicillin which has a half-life of about one week. The advantages of long-acting Penicillin are obvious, particularly in the context of an office practice.

UNFORTUNATELY, IT HAS ONLY RECENTLY BECOME CLEAR TO YOUR SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY THAT BENZATHINE PENICILLIN HAS ONE MAJOR DRAWBACK, NAMELY: IT DOES NOT CROSS THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER. THIS MEANS THAT THE TREPONEME RESPONSIBLE FOR SYPHILIS CAN FIND A SAFE HARBOR IN WHICH TO LAY DORMANT FOR MANY YEARS: THE BRAIN AND THE INSIDE OF THE EYEBALL. So what--you ask? Well, friends, you have an identical set of circumstances if I might impose a bit of correlation.

It is well known that so-called AIDS dementia is one of the early diagnostic indicators of AIDS. However, in clinical diagnosis of neurosyphilis, late-staging or tertiary syphilis, it is quite clear that one can just as easily be diagnosing AIDS. Further, and back to your good old watchdogs, the CDC concurs that the time-honored treatment protocol of a single injection of 2.4 million units of Benzathine Penicillin is NOT AN ADEQUATE TREATMENT FOR SYPHILIS! Well, no amount would be adequate for you are unable to get that type of penicillin to the problem.

Since your 1970's all treatment for that which you call Syphilis has been in dosages of subclinical effectiveness. Most of your doctors have never even seen a case of tertiary syphilis, much less treated one.

The gravity of this situation was recently underscored by a paper published in your Annals of Internal Medicine, (1987; 107:492-495) in which the authors present evidence of an AIDS patient with a Kaposi Sarcoma who tested negative for syphilis on EVERY serology tcst, including the "gold-standard" FTA-ABS tcst, which is traditionally the most sensitive test of last resort. It is a credit to the physicians involved in this study that they followed through on their suspicions regarding syphilitic involvement. Ultimately, only a skin biopsy of the Kaposi lesion combined with a very specialized Warthin-Starry silver staining technique, demonstrated the abundant presence of viable spirochetes of syphilis in the tissue. Will your average physician go to such lengths to make such a diagnosis? If they did so, would the discasc be adequately treated? Probably not, for the accepted treatment cannot touch the causative organism for it is most safely tucked away beyond membrane barriers.

Why bother with this dissertation? Because if THERE IS SYPHILIS PRESENT ALONG WITH THE AIDS. THE SYPHILIS WILL GET YOU AND GETTING RID OF THE AIDS WILL DO NOTHING TO SAVE THE PATIENT IN THE LONG RUN--THEREFORE A FEW MORE CORRELATIONS, PLEASE.

Syphilis is long known to be one of the most potent of all immune suppressing diseases, so potent in fact that both Kaposi's Sarconia and Pneuniocystic carinii (Hallmarks of AIDS) were first diagnosed in syphilis patients as far back as the first half of this century! Since the AIDS patient does NOT DIE OF THE AIDS VIRUS, BUT RATHER OF OPPORTUNISTIC INFECTIONS as a result of immune suppression, it would seem to make good sense to thoroughly investigate this issue of possible syphilis. This would seem particularly true when working with the homosexual population, where the medical histories of individuals typically show a 5-10 year history of chronic inflammatory diseases, multiple incidence of syphilis, gonorrhea, hepatitis, herpes, intestinal parasites, chronic drug use (both recreational and prescription), and a host of other diseases. Please do not interpret my statements as being of bigoted nature, I look only at the statistics and recognize that, unfortunate as it may be, it is the homosexual "behavior" and not love for same gender, that causes the insane results. The type of sexual encounters and the type of bodily sharing is ultimately deadly. Moral

values have no influence on opinion--facts are facts and arguing over offended feelings will not get to the source of AIDS as your last great plague if you do not do something NOW!
You see, there are exceptionally good REASONS for all the "thou shalt nots". Man puts his moral stigmata upon the words as he so chooses and makes judgments--we do not, but you are caught in such a time of change that you will either again abide by the rules of The Creation or you shall perish of your own doing. LOVE needs no physical contact to survive, therefore it is the lack of self-discipline and the physical desire that you call love, which began the real spread of your plight.

AIDS is not a homosexual disease, it is not a sexual disease and condoms will not contain the virus. So be it.

Once again, you are "People of the Lie" and if not tended instantly, you are going to lose fully half of the population of this world to this plague. It is already too late for well over a third of the people. Whole continents are in full terminal strides to extinction. I plead with you to read this information and get up and do something about your position.

We are not allowed to do more than assist in response to petitions for help and through this method; in other words, we cannot just dump the apparatus and manifested substance upon you--YOU WILL DO IT OR IT WILL NOT BE DONE! WE, AS BRINGERS OF THIS INFORMATION HAVE INFINITE COMPASSION FOR YOU ONES AND WE URGE YOU TO ALLOW THE SHARING OF OUR INPUT FOR WE COME IN LOVE AND PEACE, NOT HOSTILITY NOR MYSTICISM.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR KIND ATTENTION,

COMMANDER GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

CHAPTER 5

REC #2 HATONN

TUE., OCTOBER 10, 1989 1:21 P.M. YEAR 3, DAY 055

Hatonn present to begin communique. I shall be called away from time to time prior to completion of this document, therefore, please be prepared to receive Commander Ashtar, Dharma. We will effort at keeping the segments to no more than three hours in length and I request that you not become involved with other distracting projects during the days required to put this information to print.

This is the most important one item facing mankind this day. As serious as your other problems may seem, if no one is left to experience them, they become most insignificant. You are into your LAST GREAT PLAGUE---AIDS.

I shall be setting many misconceptions to right and also will likely readjust some thinking regarding the matter of who has done what and to whom it is done unto. You continue to be people of the lie with little recourse, and the lies become more and more lethal; well, truth may be your only recourse and therefore, we shall spare no feelings or words for the survival of your peoples depends upon what we do about this horrendous problem.

Most of the opening information and description of your plight is already known upon your place in one format or another, but for all readers' information, much must be in repetition. You must have background, status, projections, prognosis and integration with the "times".

WHAT IS AIDS AND WHAT ABOUT A PLAGUE?

AIDS is, by all definition, a "plague"! It will affect society in ways that you cannot now even imagine. There is no cure within your grasp as a people and no prospects of a vaccine--

both of which will be thoroughly discussed as we move along. Even by scientific optimistic projections it is not even hoped for within the next fifteen to twenty years, at best. It is projected by Public Health experts that over **2.4** billions of people, half the world's population, will die from AIDS viruses and mutations of those viruses within that period of time. Not a pretty picture by any standard.

Economic devastation is impending for the medical health systems, insurance facilities and all related services within the next decade.

Now, some shocking information for most of you newly interested readers who feel safe and secure with your singular relationships and the comfort of a cosy condom. If things do not change radically and immediately, what you are really destined for is extinction.

AIDS is NOT prevented, nor hardly even impacted, by use of condoms. AIDS is NOT a venereal disease. AIDS is NOT a homosexual disease and AIDS did not come from any monkey bite in far off Africa. It came right out of a man organized laboratory by cross breeding cattle and sheep viruses--(it will not grow in the green African monkey).

The AIDS virus was specifically requested, produced, deployed, and now threatens extinction of the species. You arc headed for the worst catastrophe in the history of your world. Yes, there is a cure---100% cure, but your government and controlling factions will not allow it to come forth---it is being held secretly for the privileged few. And since the purpose is to annihilate selected groupings of persons deemed unsuitable, you will not be given the methods of cure until it so pleases your guardian leaders.

As background for this material I must request that you obtain prior writings by myself and Commander Ashtar as well as some of the higher dimensional entities. If you don't know what the problem is, you cannot even hope to solve it. We are not in the book business but our intent has been to give information forth in proper sequence that you might understand our truth and

as the material gets heavier and heavier we don't have to continually deal with disbelief in our status.

HOW DID IT GET HERE?

The first officially diagnosed case of AIDS was in San Francisco in 1981. Actually, it went something like this: The AIDS virus appeared in New York in 1978, San Francisco and Los Angeles in 1980. It appeared in young, white, male homosexuals who were between the ages of twenty and forty and permiscuous in behavior. Simultaneously with its appearance, there was conducted a Hepatitis B vaccine study in New York in 1978 and in San Francisco and Los Angeles in 1980---among young white male homosexuals who were between the ages of twenty and forty.

You must surely ask yourself if there is a relationship between the Hepatitis B vaccine study of the United States and the subsequent outbreak of AIDS in the same population groups and at exactly the same time.

Further, this followed right on the steps of the outbreak of the disease in third world areas such as Africa and Haiti in the 1970s. West coast gays, particularly from San Francisco, made Haiti a main playground and vacation spot during that ensuing period of time, thereby being hit from two directions.

WELL. HOW DID IT GET TO HAITI?

I am going to tell you and then I will explain about viruses and why you are in such devastating predicament.

In your mid 1970s the outbreak of smallpox in Africa was epidemic and spreading into many other sectors. An organization was created called the World Health Organization (WHO), which made an all out effort to inoculate thousands and thousands of people, among which were some 15,000 Haitians who were working in Africa at the lime.

Now, before you jump off into accusations of "assumptions" let me point out a few things which are readily documented in hard physical fact and I expect you to do some checking for your own comfort and confirmation.

ABOUT THE SO-CALLED AIDS VIRUS/VIRUSES

You have to have some understanding of viruses, bactcria, human cell origin, tissue culture and manipulation of all those things within the laboratory. I hereby give confirmation to Dr. Robert Strecker for this simple and most adequate discussion regarding the subject. He has isolated the mechanism and actually knows, further, the cure in concept. We shall help in fleshing out that which is missing from the present data.

In the addressing what the AIDS virus is, the virus has a morphology which is actually a D-type retrovirus. So what are viruses? Some of you people are convinced, and I shall not confuse you, that viruses are the smallest replicating micro-organism. That means they are thought to be the smallest replicating organism that require other cells in which to grow themselves.

That viruses are not capable of reproducing themselves on their own, outside of living tissue, is the conviction of the scientists today. Viruses must inhabit another cell for potential growth and reproduction.

Bacteria, fungus, and some other organisms are actually capable of growing outside of tissue, in other words, they don't have to inhabit other tissue to reproduce themselves. They can grow on tissue culture plates such as bacteria. The viruses must grow inside of tissue which requires that there be living human or animal tissue in which they may replicate.

Retrovirus means that it is a small replicating organism which grows inside of living tissue. So what does the term "retro" mean? In the case of this particular virus, it stands for the fact that contained within the AIDS virus, and other so-called human retroviruses, or other animal retroviruses, are small enzymes known as reverse transcriptase. That is where the word "retro"

comes from. The reverse transcriptase, which is where the "re" comes from "reverse" and the "tro" from transcriptase. That is an enzyme in the AIDS virus which actually is responsible for duplication of the genes of the AIDS virus which are in an RNA form, different from human form. Human genetic material grows in a DNA form.

If the AIDS virus is to insert itself into human material, somehow after infection of the cell, what happens is this enzyme duplicates the RNA of the AIDS virus into a DNA form and actually inserts that into the human DNA. The AIDS virus genes get in and are actually duplicated into DNA form, copied by the reverse transcriptase. That information is then inserted into the genetic makeup of the human cell. This is now an AIDS virus residing within the human genes which then sends out a signal for production of a NEW AIDS virus. Read carefully---NEW AIDS VIRUS!

Beyond AIDS the genetic information of all retroviruses is copied into the DNA form by the reverse transcriptase inserted into the genes and subsequent production of new viruses.

Let me generalize a bit of information here for better understanding. Virology is the study of viruses which deals with tiny living organisms visible only with the use of the most powerful electron microscopes on your planet as you now recognize the scientific limitations. Millions of AIDS viruses can easily lit onto the head of a small pin. The AIDS virus is particularly deadly to you humans because of its ability to not invadc and neutralize human cells, but the virus' ability to put its own genetic material inside the human cell's genetic structure, thereby allowing the virus to use the human cell as a kind of virus factory, reproducing from a human cell's raw materials.

Unlike larger organisms, as with bacteria, viruses do not respond to conventional medical treatment. Much like your common "cold" virus, it cannot be treated effectively by drugs. The difference, however, in its attack is that the immune system is overwhelmed, which I will also present here.

Dharma, might we please have a break at this point and resume at a later session? Thank you.

SALU, HATONN TO STAND-BY PLEASE

CHAPTER 6

REC #1 HATONN

WED., OCTOBER 11, 1989 7:00.A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 056

Hatonn present to continue. Let us press right along, please.

Do you think perhaps Mr. Donald Trump might feel, today, that he may have a higher purpose than building boats and plucking airlines? Will he credit where due or will he just be smug and think, "More good old Trump luck?" So be it.

Also, dear friends, KNOW that there is far more going on with the space shuttle launch, most certainly, than that which is on your news. I am not at liberty to inform you ones, there are ones in that sector who are aware and doing what they can. We are right on duty also, so they may be foolish enough to launch but the launch has been postponed until it can be more carefully considered. I'm sorry, Mr. Beardon, but we are your invisible light balls present at each launch. However, the Russians have the capability of tuning into the proper frequency and, as in the case of the Challenger explosion, knew it was going to blow and got out of the area to avoid blame. I shall speak of these things at length later in this document.

We will comment each day, or at least every few days, on what is REALLY going on in your news if that would interest you receivers.

I would say at this point that nobody needs sabotage your airships or technical equipment; your own equipment builders are quite effective at incompetent fabrication and repair. You live in one gigantic death trap of altered mind capacities. We stand by to retrieve life forms and disarm death weapons intended for space.

YOU WERE TOLD ON THE 19TH OF AUGUST, 1987, DHARMA, THAT FIRST WE WOULD BE DENIED AND

THE COVER-UP CONTINUED AS LONG AS POSSIBLE, THEN WE WOULD BE RECOGNIZED BUT GROUNDWORK WOULD HAVE BEEN LAID TO TERRIFY THE POPULACE AND THEN, A MAMMOTH EFFORT WOULD BE MADE TO BLAME US FOR ALL YOUR `GREMLINS' IN THE WORKINGS. ALL CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE, FAMINE, ELEMENTAL DISRUPTIONS, ETC., ETC., ETC. THIS IS WHY WE ARE BRINGING FORTH THIS INFORMATION AND COUNTERING IT---IT IS WIDELY KNOWN THAT THEY WOULD BRING CHARGES AGAINST SPACE COMMAND FOR AIDS. THEREFORE YOUR LEADERS LEAVE US NO ALTERNATIVE OTHER THAN TO TELL YOU WHAT YOU FACE AND WHY YOU FACE IT.

Dear ones, it is truth which now comes to you in a daring book "OTHER LOSSES". In Germany, following the allied takeover, well over a million German soldiers, most who knew nothing about camps or war, were tortured and kept without food or water until they slowly died in agony in U.S. Army prison camps. Oh, you don't want to know that? Did you want to know what really happened in Viet Nam? UNLESS YOU GOOD PEOPLE OPEN YOUR EYES AND MAKE SOME CHANGES, IT IS GOING TO GET WORSE AND WORSE AND WORSE.

Do you actually think the mess in drug infested Panama and Mr. Noriega is an accident?

Can you believe that even your "good" people are totally irresponsible? If you have read, as we have requested, "SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL" by Commander Antheose Xandeau Ashtar, then you will enjoy this note: Dr. Arthur Robinson, of "Robinson and North" who gave you a survival shelter blueprint in "FIGHTING CHANCE", went home to his dwelling location, gave out--free of charge--hundreds of books and offered to build, free of charge, a shelter system at the local school to house a hundred people. Not only did the community not build a shelter system, they wouldn't even allow his contribution to be built-----"WHO WOULD CHOOSE THE HUNDRED SURVIVORS?" ----!

DOES IT NOT MAKE YOU FEEL A BIT HELPLESS? OH, WOULD YOU EVEN BUILD THEM TO "PROTECT YOURSELF FROM THESE AWFUL INVADERS FROM THE COSMOS"! WE CARE NOT "WHY" YOU BUILD THEM, WE JUST WANT YOU TO BUILD THEM FOR YOU *ARE* THE CHOSEN ONES TO REBUILD AFTER THE BIG BANG COMES DOWN. WHAT DOES IT REQUIRE TO GET THE ATTENTION OF MAN? WELL, WE PLAN TO KEEP FURTHER MURDER OF OUR PRE-ENTRY CORP TO A MINIMUM--WE ARE NOW COMING FORTH IN HOLOGRAPHIC FORMAT SO WE CAN GET AWAY EQUALLY AS QUICKLY AS WE SHOW UP. NOW SEE IF YOUR BIG BOYS CAN FIGURE THAT ONE OUT!! WHEN WE MEET, ANY MORE, WITH YOUR LEADERS, WE DO NOT MANIFEST IN TOTAL FORMAT FOR WE DARE NOT GIVE YOU, ANY LONGER, EQUAL ADVANTAGE---YOUR ONES HAVE NO BASE OF FAIRNESS AND DO HAVE UNLIMITED ILL INTENT.

* * * * *

Let us now continue with our discourse regarding AIDS, and viruses in general.

Virology, of course, is the study of viruses. This deals with these tiny living organisms (which happen to be crystalline 'crystals'). Millions of viruses can fit nicely on a pinhead -- (and dance with all those angels which also fit on a pinhead). It is most difficult to be a virologist because the treatment of virus disease falls outside your known medical capabilities.

The AIDS virus is particularly deadly because of its ability to NOT 'invade and neutralize' human cells, but the virus' ability to put its own genetic material inside the human cell's genetic structure. Now with this reminder let us continue.

EFFECT ON HUMANS

Basically the immune system of humans is broken down into two parts. One is labeled B-cells, after the word which is its full label (you ones love dearly your alphabet), and the other is called T-cells. Let us just say that the B-cells control antibodies which control "B"acterial infections.

T-cell systems control the arisal of your opportunistic infections such as the pneumocystis carinii pneumonia and Kaposi's sarcoma---diseases which ultimately kill the human entity. You can also lump tuberculosis in the grouping, but there are different methods of curing and controlling some of these other invaders than you have for the AIDS mutant viruses. As you recall, it was not always simple to treat tuberculosis, syphilis, etc.---it becomes more difficult today for you misuse your "miracle" drugs and propagate more sturdy and defiant strains of even those "curable" diseases.

Once the AIDS virus infects the human body it selectively destroys the T-4 cells. The T-4 cells are a mandatory portion of the human T-lymphocytic system. This is your system that assists you in the controlling of cancers, fungus invasions and others organisms. It is all too complex for Hatonn to detail herein for that information is readily available and this is written for alternate purposes.

The AIDS virus selectively destroys these T-cells. Now, briefly look at the incidence of these new, so-called, human retroviruses which plague you these days. I shall not do this alphabeticallnumerical system as purely as would your scientist, but I will make of my point, I believe, and you ones do not ordinarily count with Roman numerals. First on the new assembly line is HTLV-1, which is responsible for T-cell leukemia. Then, HTLV-2 which is responsible for "hairy-cell" leukemia. Then, the big one, HTLV-3---which you label the AIDS virus.

Now, if you put HTLV-1 into a tissue culture it causes things "to grow and proliferate" and therefore you are likely to find T-cell leukemia.

If you place HTLV-2 into a tissue culture you will have a "hairy-cell" leukemia develop.

Now, the big one, HTLV-3. Woops, in a tissue culture this one is not proliferative--it is destructive. If placed in a tissue culture and checked a few days later the culture would be dead.

This is basically what happens in your human species because you are not much more than a walking tissue culture. Suppose you have a human who gets infected with the AIDS virus, the virus will kill off his T-4 lymphocyte cells, and in turn destroy the thymus gland in all probability, and will leave the body immune suppressed--compromised--and open for invasion of infections such as your deadly pneumocystis carinii pneumonia or arisal of cancer, most likely in this instance, Kaposi's sarcoma. These two diseases are the "fingerprint, or 'hallmark'" of AIDS viruses.

It is the overall picture, however, which is devastating to the human species. Suddenly, there is a contiguous explosion of diseases, not just AIDS, but other retroviruses---HTLV-1, HTLV-2, HTLV-3, HTLV-4 (a relatively newly recognized AIDS virus which is also known as HIV-2) and, HTLV-5. You also have one which Dr. Strecker refers to as ILL (one-look alike). It is a good label for it is a deceitful mimic of another).

AFRICAN GREEN MONKEY VS. TRUTH

Here, I shall give Dr. Strecker further confirmation. (He doesn't need it, but I wish him to have it anyway.)

If you look at your planet's animal population and species, most particularly those immediately in your proximity, and evaluate and isolate the viruses which attack these animals you come up with your answer----AND YOUR PROOF THAT THIS AIDS DISEASE IS DELIBERATE AND MAN-MADE.

You will discover that in cattle there is a virus known as Bovine Leukemia Virus, which is exactly the same shape and identical in appearance to the HTLV-I virus. It has an exact same de-

pendence on magnesium as well as the exact same molecular weight. It has the ability to produce B-cell and T-cell lcukemia in the bovine (cattle) population and is most proliferative in tissue cultures.

If you look at the bovine virus identical to HTLV-2 you will find another virus of cattle which has the same exact shape, the same magnesium dependency, the same basic appearance, the same molecular weight and produces "hairy-cell" leukemia in cattle.

Now, if you look further back, you will discover a virus known as Bovine "visna" virus, which has the exact same appearance as AIDS virus; the same molecular weight, morphology, magnesium dependency, etc. In 1974, either bovine leukemia virus or bovine visna virus was producing pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in one of your higher apes, the chimpanzee. (DO NOT CONFUSE WITH THE AFRICAN GREEN MONKEY.) But that, friends, is AIDS! You now have HTLV-4 which represents a recombination between visna and HTLV-2, or bovine syncytial virus, which is a new AIDS virus, and HTLV-5 virus and a mirror virus (look alike).

In simple terms, the AIDS virus attacks and destroys T-4 cells. Those are the cells within the body of living animals (humans included) that protect against the development of cancers, as such. In persons infected with the AIDS virus there is T-4 cell destruction and subsequent development of specific types of cancer---Kaposi's sarcoma and pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, "the AIDS hallmarks"---which are always "lethal".

There are numerous other deadly retroviruses besides the actual AIDS virus, which are infecting humans and causing cancers, including cancer of the blood----leukemias. These human cancer causing retroviruses, including AIDS, are identical to animal viruses -- but not the African green monkey. They are from cattle and sheep, labeled as bovine and visna viruses. IF I WERE YOU ONES, I WOULD BE VERY NERVOUS ABOUT THIS TIME FOR YOU SHOULD BE MOST DISTURBED INDEED!

HOW DID ANIMAL VIRUSES GET INTO HUMANS?

Ah so---could there be foul play afoot? Cattle? Sheep? Where, then, goes the touted cause of AIDS, the African green monkey:' Who would lie to you lovely, trusting citizens of the world "brotherhood" of man?

If you look at the genetic structure of the AIDS virus, the genes don't even look like a monkey's----they genetically appear *exactly* like bovine leukemia virus of cattle and/or visna virus of sheep.

These are retroviruses of animals and these viruses are known to cause "brain-rot" in sheep and leukemia in cattle. Therefore, if you cross these two viruses you produce AIDS virus. Only, your local AIDS expert will tell you otherwise and your politicians, physicians, pharmaceutical houses etc., etc.--will also vehemently disagree; but your veterinarians will agree!

If you have bovine leukemia virus on one hand and visna virus on the other, and you simultaneously infect a human tissue culture, what is produced is not only the original parent, bovine leukemia virus and visna virus, but every possible recombinant that will grow (and a lot that won't grow or reproduce which are called "incompetent"). An example is most simple in concept; you are each a recombination of your father and your mother and are *direct* descendents of those parents--50-50. These viruses "pair" to recombine and thus create a myriad of downstream offspring that are each slightly different---in other words, they are not "clones".

THIS WAS PREDICTED

A writing in Lancet, in 1956 by Mcfarland Burnett read as follows: "The human implications of what is going on in this sophisticated universe of tissue culture cells, bacteria and the viruses, are at best dubious; at most, frankly terrifying." (My ones, please recall I told you that in the 50's, in Israel, life had been created in a test tube! Hold this most dearly in your hearts; for if you can produce life you can ultimately produce

death (of the soul essence) and you have now done that, also. THAT, FRIENDS, IS UNACCEPTABLE!)

Further, the author urged careful consideration about incorrect medical dogmas. In the case of AIDS you had best hold these assumptions in truth. Orthodox medicine in AIDS will annihilate your species.

Prediction? Just a bit more: "Regardless of your beliefs in the origin of man, being that of an evolutionist or a creationist, the author raises an alarming point about the manipulation of mankind through genetic engineering. Medicine must make use of all of the sciences, but it must also recognize the limitations that the process of evolution and the nature of man places on the utilization. It is a hard thing for an experimental scientist to accept, but it is becoming all too evident that there are dangers in knowing that which we should not know." So be it! One further comment from mc; whether you are a "creationist" or an "evolutionist" you are not ready to accept the truth that it is NEITHER way---therefore, you must understand that you are just coming into knowledge---it would, therefore, be nice if at least a few of you could survive to move on into truth.

If you are a "creationist", how dare you think you can *improve* on God's work? If you are an "evolutionist", how dare you think you can produce an *instant fix*?

Oh yes, it was most explicitly *PREDICTED* that you would get yourselves into this mess---most explicitly. It was said by one of your doctor's at the end of an address on the subject: "We who are about to die, salute you." So be it! Will you move as easily into this slaughter trap as you have all the others to this point? If so, I neither salute nor condone your behavior. If you pitch in with some backbone and action I will stress, "We who are about to LIVE, salute you and 'WELCOME ABOARD'!"

TO YOU WHO HAVE HONESTLY PETITIONED GOD FOR INPUT AND ANSWERS IN BEHALF OF YOUR FELLOW-MAN---HERE WE ARE, YOU HAVE IT DONE, BROTHERS, RECOGNIZE THE RESPONSE FROM CREATOR WHICH NOW

COMES FORTH! SO BE IT AND SELAH. WE OF THE HIGHER COMMAND SALUTE YOU WHO RISK AND DARE!

A break, please, Dharma. I would like the prior statement to sink-in a bit before moving onward. Salu. Rattle my chain, chela, when you are prepared to continue. Hatonn to stand-by.

CHAPTER 7

REC #2 HATONN

WED., OCTOBER 11, 1989 5:00 P.M. YEAR 3, DAY 056

Hatonn to resume.

A QUESTION OR TWO,

First, I will respond to a question most often asked of me from Dharma's chair---why? Why are we doing this? We have exposed her to every secret intelligence agency, the government, the financial community, the Trilateral Commission, The International Monetary Fund, The Foreign Relations Council, told the secrets of the U.F.O. cover-up. gone against the government in survival fraud, told the truth about Immanuel, gotten every religious group ready to crucify her, cost her all her friends for they get frightened and drop away one after another, and now we shoot buckshot and flaming arrows at the Gods of the medical temples, as well as the government--what's left? Well, the legal system, but we will get there, also! We will probably also give you a blow by blow of "why this and that war", along with the biggest fraud of all----the war on drugs.

MY. HOW COMFORTING!

Dharma, they have killed you numerous times over the past several years---and you are still writing. I know that it is frightening, but you must also know that :if you use caution and follow instructions, keep thy visitors most minimal---even thy true friends, and keep away from crowds and the major cities, we can tend you quite well. It does get more difficult, chela, but we must do that which must be done. You are directly attached to one or the other of us at all times, to Sananda at all times, to me at all times and now to which other is writing. If you are so much as touched, I am touched---more security than privacy, but ye are blessed for thy service. All of you in the service are

likewise attended, you just are not given to remember the fullness of your contracts--it is far better that way. So be it.

Well, dear one, we will give you more than a firing squad--we also give you protection. It is, however, why everything must be released in snap, snap order--so that ones know you could not have written it. I have the load, little sparrow, you just keep the fingers moving.

GOVERNMENTS WILL BLAME ALIENS

* * * * * WE ARE GIVING YOU THE FACTS BECAUSE THIS IS A MAN-MADE, HEINOUS SHROUD OF PENDING DEATH YOUR OWN ONES HAVE PERPETRATED AGAINST MANKIND---AND THE INTENTION IS TO BLAME IT ALL ON SPACE ALIENS---COUNT YOUR DAYS; IT IS COMING VERY SOON WHEN THEY CAN NO LONGER RIDICULE OUR PRESENCE AWAY! * * * * * THERE ARE ONES IN THE PLANNING OF RELEASING IT FROM YOUR SPACE VEHICLES AND FURTHER, PLACING ONE OF YOUR OWN SPACE REPLICAS ABOVE ONE OR MORE OF YOUR CITIES IN ORDER TO MAKE YOU BELIEVE WE HOLD YOU HOSTAGE! * * * * * I WOULD MOST SURELY APPRECIATE ALL OF YOU IN THE READING OF THIS DOCUMENT SPREADING TRUTH INSTEAD! THANK YOU MOST HUMBLY!

What do you suppose they (the secret government) are going to tell you when all the captured ships come out of your secret hangers? You have our galactic craft in every major air base. You have killed our crews and the little ones from Reticulum came in such love and trust and walked into the waiting trap. You must hope they do not choose an eye for an eye! And how about those beauteous ones who transmute chlorophyll which you incinerated?. What about your own humans who knew too much and you killed and set up the parts to incriminate your space brothers? Pray, brothers, that God does not insist on the same type of reaping as in the sowing or your species won't make it comfortably through without paying a bit of karmic debt. Thank God on your bended knee that God, Sananda Im-

manuel, is the great judge for your leaders shall not get what they most surely deserve--and you? What about you? Who has elected those leaders and allowed the world to come into this state of disgrace and degradation? Who drinks the spirits to drunkenness, visits the prostitutes, have become the prostitutes in all manners of ways, killed thy brother if even by neglect, and who has taken the animal's life for your sport and blasted holes in your mother source for your greed and pleasure, who has acted in deceit, greed and thieved another's possessions and rightful substance? SO BE IT!

NAY, YE SHALL NOT TURN US AWAY BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO HAVE BETRAYED YOU. FOR WE SHALL NOT LEAVE OF OUR BROTHERS UPON YOUR PLACE TO BE FURTHER PERSECUTED OR MARTYRED. YOUR GOD WILL NO LONGER STAND SILENT, AND ONES WHO WOULD TOUCH OF OUR WORKERS AND SCRIPTORS HAD BEST STAND IN CAUTION, FOR IT WILL NOT BE LONGER TOLERATED. I, HATONN, AM OVER NINE AND A HALF FEET TALL AND TOTALLY BULLET-PROOF! TRY ME! I THINK THE SAYING IS, "MAKE MY DAY"! NO, DHARMA, OBERLI AND OUR OTHERS ON YOUR PLANE ARE NOT. HOWEVER, TANGLE WITH THEM AND YOU DIRECTLY TANGLE WITH ME! THAT IS, FURTHER, WHY YOU PROTECT THEIR POSITION FROM KNOWN ENEMIES.

WE APPRECIATE THE GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WHO KEEP THEM UNDER CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE FOR IT IS OBVIOUS WE HAVE NO INTENT OF OVERTHROW, ONLY INFORMATION IN A MOST PASSIVE MANNER--WE ARE NOT HOSTILE AND IF THEY SILENCE THIS ONE, THEY ONLY PICK UP ANOTHER MORE DANGEROUS TO THEM, FOR ALL INFORMATION IS ALREADY PUBLIC AND NOW THAT SO MANY OF YOU KNOW IT YOU CAN BRING IT FORTH WITH EVEN MORE ATROCIOUS EVIDENCE.

I HEREBY DEDICATE THIS VERY DOCUMENT TO TWO WHO GAVE IT ALL IN THIS CAUSE; TED STRECKER,

WHO WAS MURDERED BY GUNSHOT AND REPRESENTATIVE DOUGLAS HUFF OF ILLINOIS, WHO WAS POISONED. THERE ARE OTHERS, BUT I CONTINUE TO HONOR DR. ROBERT STRECKER WHO CONTINUES HIS WORK IN SPITE OF KNOWING HE IS A MARKED TARGET--REMEMBER HOWEVER THEY RECKON WITH US HENCEFORTH.

Enough, Dharma, let us write at least a bit more about AIDS as that is our subject at hand.

* * * * *

ADAPT A VIRUS

The central issue of the AIDS subject is: How could you adapt a virus--an animal retrovirus, say a bovine visna virus--to grow in a human being?

The National Institute of Health would have you believe as other AIDS experts, that the virus simply jumps species---from African green monkeys into humans by biting them about the body somcwhcrc--somehow, and then it exploded all over Africa, ct cctcra.

Woa, wait a minute. Do they not also tell you that YOU CANNOT TRANSFER THIS VIRUS BY BITING OR BY SALIVA? Well, have you another explanation of how the African green monkey might have functioned? They say THAT was a bite and, further, infected through the monkey's saliva! I tell you at this point---THE AIDS VIRUS WILL NOT GROW IN AFRICAN GREEN MONKEYS UNLESS "THEY" HAVE NOW DEVELOPED A STRAIN SPECIFICALLY FOR THE AFRICAN GREEN AND INTENTIONALLY INFECTED THE POOR CREATURES TO COVER THEIR ASSETS. THAT IS NOT LIKELY, THEY ARE RARELY THAT EFFICIENT NOR EFFORTING FOR SOMEHOW "THEY" ARE NEVER CALLED TO ANSWER FOR THE LIES.

Let us make you cringe a bit now. Was the AIDS virus really "requested"? You be the judge:

A quote from your World Health Organization, published in 1972, said the following: "An attempt should be made to ascertain whether viruses can, in fact, exert selective effects on the immune function. The possibility should be looked into that the immune response to the virus may, itself, be impaired. And if the effective viruses damage, more or less selectively, the cells responding to the viral antigens." Oh, well, you don't know what that gobble-de-goop means?

It means: "Make a virus that selectively inhibits the T-cell system of man". That, friends, is AIDS. It is not a coincidence that you now have a pandemic of a T-cell destroying virus, which was, in **a** sense, predicted and requested.

I am now going to share the story of the London Times for those who might not have heard it, though it is spread around quite freely these days, but was totally ignored at the time of the publishing of the article. The article also addresses the question of possible "request" for such a virus!

LONDON TIMES. MAY 11, 1987

On May 11, 1987, on the front page of the London Times, in an article entitled "SMALLPOX VACCINE TRIGGERED AIDS", Pierce Wright announced that the AIDS epidemic may have been caused by the World Health Organization (WHO) small pox inoculation in the third world countries. The conclusion is, of course, that it is truth. The story is like this: Somebody had been hired by the WHO to investigate whether or not the WHO vaccine programs, which were responsible for the eradication of smallpox in Africa, may have been a contributing factor to the spread of AIDS in Africa. Evidently a researcher, who has remained anonymous, who was afraid to reveal his name, was hired by the WHO to investigate that study. He did a study over a period of a couple of years, wrote a report, submitted it to the WHO, was paid for his service and sent on his way.

A year or so later this researcher walked into the London Times and threw the report on Mr. Wright's desk. Mr. Wright is the science writer of the London Times (a most respected and prestigious paper). The man said, "If you ***really*** want to know what is going on with AIDS in Africa, here is the answer!" Further, it has now even become more widely reported that the WHO suspected that its immunization program against smallpox might be connected to the AIDS outbreak. Well you might guess that WHO buried that report and promptly fired the consultant---a man of international reputation. The Times pointed out some startling correlations: "The smallpox vaccine theory would account for the position of the Central African states as the most afflicted countries, while Brazil became the most afflicted Latin American country, and how Haiti became the route for the spread of AIDS into the U.S.

"Brazil, the only South American country covered in the eradication campaign, has the highest incidence of AIDS in that region. The correlation is extremely strong." The London Times is not given to overexaggeration as are your American media.

Well, this story caused an uproar and front page stories popped forth in all the papers in Europe, Latin America and other parts of the free world. Did you read about it? So be it! Why do you suppose the American people are being denied critical information which is widely distributed throughout most of the world? Are you ready for some hard facts?

Would your own people do things like this? Oh yes, dear friends, and have.

LOOK AT "DELIBERATE"

In your 30's and 40's in your country, the U.S.A., in Alabama, there was a study undertaken by the U.S. Health Service which enlisted black men who were infected with syphilis. Those black men were serially followed over the ensuing years. The important part of this story is not that they were followed but that they were followed after the availability of penicillin which

would cure syphilis. MOST WERE *SPECIFICALLY PREVENTED FROM HAVING PENICILLIN WHICH LED TO THE INFECTION OF W E I R WIVES AND W E DEVELOPMENT OF CONGENITALLY INFECTED SYPHILITIC BLACK CHIL*-DREN. That is documented in a book I urge all of you to obtain: BAD BLOOD, by James Jones.

Oh, you say, that was a long time ago and they were "just" blacks who had played around and probably deserved it? Read on!

Between 1959 and 1970 there were over three hundred biological experiments conducted on U.S. citizens, documented in another book I ask you to get for confirmation: A HIGHER FORM OF KILLING, by Harris and Paxman. This excellent, well documented book documents the biological warfare history of the U.S. and has put bunches of it into book form. To say that your government or other governments are not capable of doing these kinds of experiments, is to be most foolish with thy head buried in the sand-bucket---remember, you can die of suffocation in the sand-bucket.

You do not wish to believe your own country could conduct heinous acts of vindictive, pitiless cruelty? Did I not tell you this very morning that there is another book you should obtain: OTHER LOSSES? Your own U.S. soldiers, under General Dwight D. Eisenhower, slowly starved to death over a million Germans in your prisoner camps---deliberately and without conscience. MOST OF YOU WILL ALSO INITIALLY BELIEVE THAT AIDS COMES FROM SPACE BROTHERHOOD! YOU HAVE BEEN PEOPLE OF THE LIE FOR SO LONG THAT YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND TRUTH!

That is a long way away and also a long time ago? OK, let's get a little closer, especially to you ones on the West coast, let us say in or around San Francisco. How about a naval vessel, under the direction of the Department of Health, without telling anybody, sprayed serrations marcescences bacteria into San Francisco, infecting everybody. The researcher who conducted the study concluded that the average San Francisco resident in-

haled at least live thousand of the bacteria during that project---this was to demonstrate that San Francisco is subject to a biological warfare attack. Sleep well tonight for what you don't know will kill you sooner than you think!

HOW ABOUT ACCIDENTAL?,

Well, no, it has not been accidental but for information let us see how smallpox vaccine is produced. A cow is placed in a narrow stall where it cannot lick and contaminate the belly area. The belly is shaved and scraped to sub dermal depth, smallpox vaccine is dripped onto the area and it is left to fester for a period of time, say *a* week or so after scabs form. The belly area is again scraped and the scrapings collected, it is dried and prepared and you have your next batch of smallpox vaccine.

Now, here is your possibility. Any virus contaminating the cow, such as we have mentioned prior to this, could be present; bovine visna virus, bovine leukemia virus, bovine syncytial virus, etc. (Remote possibility unless deliberately infected initially with the virus.) Woops, now another ouchie: In 1981, it ***was*** announced that there had been a known *contaminant* of fetal calf serum by something called bovine visna virus. That means, friends, that at the same time AIDS was breaking forth, you had been having contamination of fetal calf serum with bovine visna virus. That further means that this virus was present not only in cows, but was present in the growth medium that was being used for tissue cultures worldwide. It means that fetal calf serum, which is like the growth hormone for human and other animal tissue cultures, was contaminated with a virus which is known to have direct identicology to AIDS.

Just a tad more mixing and voila, you have the jackpot!

LET'S TALK NUMBERS

Retroviruses are unfamiliar to the medical profession, by and large, for they are most prevalent in animals. You will now find veterinarians heading up the AIDS research groups and a lot of disheartening information is flowing forth.

When you see an index case of Aids, it is a pretty good rule of thumb that there are ninety nine subclinical cases coming on and supporting that one on top, so to speak.

Let us say you have 50,000 cases of AIDS in the U.S. at a given time; that means you have approximately five million coming. What else can you know from that general rule in retrovirology? You know that the viruses which support that one index case on the top, say a ratio of 1 to 100, will work over an extended period of time, on the rule of thumb average, 20% of the life span of the species. For you ones, that is around 20% of some 70 years, which would be about 14 years or so. Data shows that that calculation is close.

IMPLICATIONS OF TIMING

It most certainly has major implications regarding vaccine development. You have to wait an extended period of time, some 14 to 20 years, before you can find whether or not the vaccine is working. You would have to wait 14 to 20 years before you could know whether or not your vaccine would let you die or save your neck. These are called *"slow"* viral diseases of humans and represent a major new kind of problem with which most medical doctors have little or no experience.

Year before last you had about 40,000 ***DOCUMENTED*** cases of AIDS. Last year 80,000 reported. So it appeared the doubling time was about once per year. Sorry, dear ones, it is more like every six months.

The statistics reported by your WHO in Africa are staggering. As a continent, Africa, through the "AIDS belt" and other areas, there are between 40 to 75 MILLION infected. If that doubles just every year, it means that within a couple of years the entire continent of Africa may well be infected and in 4 to 8 years, the entire continent of Africa could be expected to actually expire.

BACK TO THE POOR GREEN MONKEY

You still want to believe it came from the green monkey? Sorry, it could not have come that route. If some jungle monkey bit someone you would have to have a spread from the jungle into the cities---sorry, it is spreading from the cities into the jungle. You would have to know a secret; the ones most closely associated with those green monkeys are the pygmies. Funny, up until a year or so ago, the pygmies were almost clear of AIDS virus infection. THEY ONLY BECAME INFECTED AFTER CLOSE ASSOCIATION AND CONTAMINATIONS FROM PROSTITUTES FROM THE CITIES OR BY NEEDLE CONTAMINATION FROM INTRAVENOUS DRUG ABUSE AS IT SPREAD OUTWARD FROM THE CITIES.

Further evidence against the virus coming from the monkeys is found in the codon choices of the AIDS virus. That means that the genetic information of the AIDS virus, known as codon choices, are not found in monkeys. They are not found in monkeys and they are not found in man--they actually exist in visna virus and a few other viruses of a laboratory. That is why the genetic structure of the genetic material, the so-called information of the genes of the AIDS virus look like visna virus, as we already know, in bovine leukemia virus. All of these facts show that no monkeys did it---just some humans monkeying around a bit, I would say.

Dharma, enough for tonight. We will swing into "sex and drugs" on the morrow. I most surely wish every sexually active human could have this document before bedtime tonight---but we will do the best we can. You literally take your very life to the game room with you. Perhaps someday you ones may even learn to use "sex" for what it really is for and stop calling it Love. So be it and good evening.

Rest well for we shall please begin early as this is a long document and a most timely matter.

Hatonn to standby

CHAPTER 8

REC #1 HATONN

THU., OCTOBER 12, 1989 7:30 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 057

Hatonn present and ready to continue. I have need to remind you of a few points and also caution you.

SEPARATE FACT FROM VISIONARY

As ones come into your space, you must remain apart, Dharma, to some extent. We come to this place and to you, at this time, with facts regarding all of mankind and the horrendous changes coming about on your planet. We are contradicting, almost without exception, that which is standard false portrayal of information in numerous facets of life experience. IT WILL NOT BE CONFUSED WITH ANY SECULAR GROUPS. METAPHYSICAL CABALS, POLITICAL OR GROUP "MOVEMENTS". WE COME FORTH TO PRESENT TRUTH AND ACT AS A BROTHERHOOD OF PEOPLE. WE MUST HAVE NO ATTENTION SEEKERS OR SELF-PROCLAIMED DO-GOODERS PLACING YOUR AUTHORS INTO SELECTED "CAMPS". WE ARE COME FORTH TO "ALL" WHO WILL RECEIVE OF THE MASTERS AND OUR COSMIC BROTHERHOOD; NOT TO SANCTION ANY GROUPINGS ON YOUR PLACE OTHER THAN TO COMMEND ANY AND ALL WHO FOLLOW THE LAWS-OF CREATION AND THE LAWS OF GOD. SO BE IT!

This is why you, Dharma, will bear no cloak of a Hatonn, Ashtar, St. Germain, Sananda, Gabriel, Michael, et cetera---for you will experience all in truth and select and singular groups will move you toward dissension and conflict. Ones do not need even believe in my truth to recognize the truth of the messages and be most remarkable contributors--belief comes with unlimited acceptance and truth in knowledge--not singled out groupings of suspected cults and mystics.

The study of astrology is distorted and, let me remind you--you cannot trust star locations at the present time for most of your so-called major heavenly bodies are naught but our craft projected between them and-you. This is not a time of dreamy eyed crystal gazers, mystics, soothsayers, fortune tellers and false gurus. THERE IS ONE GOD AND A WORLD IN HEINOUS TROUBLE, MOVING INTO TRANSITION. NO MORE AND NO LESS. WHAT YOU CHOOSE TO EAT WILL EFFECT YOUR BODY PHYSICAL AND THEREBY LIES THE WHOLE OF IT. THE DESIRE IS TO LIVE IN BALANCE AND HARMONY WITH THE CREATION---YOUR SOUL ESSENCE (INFINITE ENERGY BEING) IS COMPLETELY DIFFERENT IN NATURE OF EXISTENCE AND YOUR EATING HABITS, FOR INSTANCE, *ARE* OF NO CONCERN TO US. FURTHER, ALL PHYSICAL FUNCTIONS ARE COMPLETELY CONTROLLED BY THAT CENTRAL ELECTRICAL SYSTEM CALLED MIND. AS IN AIDS, IT IS SIMPLE LIGHT FREQUENCY CONTROL OF GENETIC ENGINEERING AND STRUCTURING. THE MIND CAN CREATE AND THE MIND CAN DESTROY---OR, THE MIND CAN ENGINEER THE EQUIPMENT IN PHYSICAL FORMAT TO UTILIZE SEPARATE AND APART FROM INDIVIDUAL FOCUS. DO NOT PLACE VOO-DOO HOCUS POCUS ON ANYTHING--GOD IS INFINITE AND YOU, AS MAN, ARE HIS DIRECT FRAGMENTS. THERE IS NOTHING YOU CAN DO ON THE PHYSICAL PLANE THAT "BUYS" YOUR WAY TO THE HEAVENLY REALMS--ALL IS THROUGH THE GRACE OF "ALLOWING" FROM YOUR CREATION. WHAT YOU DO IN THE PHYSICAL ONLY ALLOWS THE KNOWING OF THAT WIIICH IS REFLECTED IN THE HEART AND IT IS MOST CAREFULLY WATCHED.

YOU CAN EAT NAUGHT BUT WHEAT GRASS AND CHLORELLA, LOCUSTS AND HONEY FOR ALL YOUR DAYS, AND CARELESSLY HOP INTO BED FOR A LITTLE FUN AND GAMES FOR PHYSICAL PLEASURE AND NEGATE ALL THE GOOD INTENT OF THE DIET. YOU ARE ALSO VERY APT TO END UP WITH AIDS AND THEN BLAME GOD FOR YOUR MISFORTUNE. AIDS IS

A "CONTACT SPORT", NOT A SEXUAL DISEASE----A *CONTACT* DISEASE AS EASILY SPREAD, OR MORE SO, THAN THE ORDINARY, COMMON THING YOU CALL "COLD".

I sorrow beyond words at that which your teachers are giving unto your babes---sex training at kindergarten and it's all alright if you just use a condom; further, if you become with child--simply choose to murder it on a clinical table. THERE IS NO TALK OF LOVING (LOVE IN TRUTH) RELATIONSHIPS, NO SUGGESTION OF SIMPLY MOVING INTO THE LAWS OF GOD AND CREATION AND USING DISCIPLINE AND SELF CONTROL---JUST SLIP ON A BIT OF FAKE RUBBER AND ALL IS WELL FOR YOUR LITTLE CHILDREN. OH YOU OF INSANITY--YOUR BABES ARE BEING MURDERED BY THIS INSANITY AND YOU IN THE LEAD. IT IS NOT ALRIGHT--FURTHER, EVERY FORM OF "LOVEMAKING" EXPERIENCED IN YOUR PLANE IS EVEN WORSE FOR INFECTION THAN SIMPLE MAN-WOMAN INTERCOURSE. IT IS CAPABLE OF ANNIHILATING YOUR SPECIES. YE ONES ARE REAPING THAT HARVEST WHICH YOU HAVE ALREADY PLANTED AND NURTURED AND YOUR PLANET CANNOT ENDURE THE POPULATION BURDEN--WE OF THESE REALMS HAVE GREAT COMPASSION FOR YOU LITTLE BROTHERS FOR YOU HAVE LOST YOUR WAY AND FOLLOWED YOUR DEADLY ENEMY.

Yes, Dharma, we are now visible all over your places. Each one of you can look into the heavens and see us in your night sky. We will be strategically stationed for easy viewing of multi light rotation and there will be ever increasing motion which you have previously discarded as "shooting stars". If there is a trail of particulate matter which glows as a comet, the craft is within your atmosphere. If the light is instant, exceptionally fast and leaves no substantial trail other than light movement, the craft is without your dense atmosphere----ENJOY! You certainly do not need rush off to Russia or Oklahoma--walk outside and simply peer to the heavens. Blessing upon you little ones coming into truth--the journey is most shocking indeed. So be it -- Au

Da Pai Da Cum. There are millions of us out here waiting your petition, communication will become most regular and open as wc move forward in attention. Those who "channel" in selected self aggrandizement for outrageous fees and attention shall surely fall by the wayside so ones of ours must look within at intent for the truth is for all--ALL! THE WORD MUST GO FORTH IN TRUTH *TO ALL* MEN *OF EARTH* NOT JUST A SELECTED FEW WHO CAN AFFORD THE PRESENCE OF AN ENTITY.

Let us please move back into our subject of the last great plague for it shall take a third to a half of the population of Earth in a very short span of "time" as you recognize "time", for much must be brought forth to stem the explosion.

* * * * *

CANCER

What is cancer? Well, let me assure you that Kaposi's sarcoma and leukemia are cancers and they are the hallmarks of AIDS. Therefore, CANCER IS ALREADY A CONTAGIOUS DISEASE, TRANSFERABLE FROM ONE PERSON TO ANOTHER.

IF YOU BELIEVE YOU ARE SAFE BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT GAY OR PROMISCUOUS. OR BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT SEXUALLY ACTIVE. THEN YOU MISLEAD YOURSELF AND HAVE BOUGHT THE LIE!

Your scientists do not even know whether the transferral from one person to another is as a "free viral particle" or "a viral particle *inside* of a cell". That statement should terrify you. That is, in scientific ignorance, as profound as having a house building contractor not knowing whether a house is built or still in sticks and stones in a factory. There is a most spectacular difference. Therefore, when you get down to actually how this virus is being transferred, there is very little data or absolute knowledge.

They tell you that it is just a sexually transmitted disease, but they don't tell you anything about HOW the virus is getting across the membranes of either the man or the woman. Depending upon HOW it is getting across has a great deal to do with how really dangerous it is in the long run.

Well, I can assure you that you are so far from a cure of the disease by orthodox methods that it matters little in the long run. It will have to have a cure resource that is specific to ALL the mutations of the virus and specifically destroyed wherever they are located. Oh yes, there is a way to do that but all measures are being taken on earth level to prevent you from having it. There are some substances soon to be released in medication format which will give some assistance in maintenance and selective remission of active symptoms. I will discuss it in greater measure a bit farther on in this document when I get to the discussion of "combat and cure".

CONDOMS

Your greatest advocate of condom use in prevention of AIDS spread (and remember AIDS first exploded in the homosexual community) and control thereof, Surgeon General C. Everett Koop, made the following statements, "Prophylactics have extraordinarily high failure rates among homosexuals and offer them no assurance of safe sex." Later, he continued: "I don't like to acknowledge mistakes, and I don't want to use the word 'mistake' in reference to that report - - but - - - -!" and then he further said, "Since the initial report was written, I am surprised to find a near complete lack of research on condom failure rates and causes. Only one study in progress has ever been designed to study the various issues of condom breakage (leakage and flaws) rates as they relate to AIDS."

** MOST COMMON MISCONCEPTION ABOUT AIDS VIRUS AND CONDOMS **

The most common misconception being foisted upon you people right now concerns sexually active people. You are told that if a man uses a condom the transference of the deadly virus is virtually eliminated. NOTHING COULD BE FURTHER FROM THE TRUTH. OF THE BODY FLUIDS THAT THE AIDS VIRUS IS FOUND IN. SEMEN CONTAINS THE LEAST! As fact, there is no significant amount of virus in anyone's ejaculate; perhaps about one virus per milliliter (a small portion indeed), a statistically irrelevant amount. **A** most copious ejaculation might produce only one or two viruses. Oh yes, you can substantiate in your own medical literature.

Now for worse news: You will here pretend that there are millions and billions of AIDS viruses in an ejaculation---woe is you; a condom is riddled with microscopic or larger hole natural in manufacture. THE *SMALLEST* HOLE FOUND IN CONDOMS ARE *TWO TO TEN TIMES LARGER THAN THE AIDS VIRUS* **!** IT BECOMES SOMETHING LIKE SHOOTING PING PONG BALLS THROUGH A BASKETBALL HOOP. *CONDOMS HAVE NOT, WILL NOT, AND CANNOT PREVENT AIDS!*

ASIAN TIGER MOSOUITO

Swamp fever, malaria, sleeping sickness - - - - all are borne by insects, namely the blood sucking mosquito. How is it that your "experts" tell you a mosquito does not carry AIDS?

The "father" of AIDS virus, bovine leukemia virus, and visna virus (sheep brain-rot virus) which is the "mother" of AIDS viruses, are borne animal to animal through blood-sucking vectors such as mosquitos.

The AIDS virus is most certainly spread through blood transferral by mosquitos and most especially the one known as Asian Tiger Mosquito, which in fact, was intentionally introduced into America specifically to spread the disease. It is most selective in its dinner plate and feeds mostly on human blood.

HOW ABOUT JUST MAKING A VACCINE?

How about a rundown on why there can't be a vaccine. The AIDS virus arose by recombination (mixing), of bovine

leukemia virus and visna virus. The fact is that the genes of the AIDS virus contain approximately 9,000 base pairs, each base pair then has four choices, which means that there are 9,000 X 9,000 X 9,000 X 9,000 different AIDS viruses.

That means that instead of being a single virus, there is an entire "field" affect of viruses. There is a menagerie of viruses and that, of course, explains why every AIDS virus that has been isolated to date, is different.

Because they are all different therein lies the inability to isolate and produce a vaccine. AIDS is not a stable virus such as found in smallpox. Smallpox virus is the same today as a thousand years ago; same with chicken pox, mumps and measles and so forth. But the actual fact is that every AIDS virus isolated from **every** patient, more or less, has been different. The reason is because the virus reacts individually with the tissue within which it is growing. If it is growing within YOU it reacts and individualizes to fit YOU. They spontaneously mutate incredibly. There simply can be no SPECIFIC vaccine for there would have to be greater than 9,000 to the 4th at minimum. The recombinant nature of the beast precludes successful vaccine.

Further, the virus was created to have these characteristics. The virus was developed that would intentionally and collectively destroy the cells which are responsible for processing the virus and that is what AIDS is.

In your blood system you have cells which are called macrophages. It is the job of the macrophages to process this virus and present it to the T-lymphocyte for development of immunity. But what happens is that the macrophage cannot kill the virus, it grows inside the macrophage instead, the macrophage is then actually injecting it into other cells throughout the body. This leads to the death of T-4 lymphocytes as well as other cells, such as a rather important group of cells called the brain.

The defect is not primarily in the human lymphocytic system but rather lies in the macrophage system, the very cell responsible for processing the virus. The macrophage system's job is to

process the virus and send it out in a form that the body can utilize to develop immunity. What is happening now is that if one is infected with AIDS virus and you have an antibody directed against that virus, those form a conjugate (reproduction) if you use a vaccination against the virus---that is the actual purpose of a vaccine, to produce these antibodies directed against the AIDS virus.

If you are vaccinated against AIDS, you have these conjugates formed, that allows the macrophage to ingest those antibody antigens *more* easily. The entire complex is ingested instead of the macrophage. The macrophage then processes the antibody, the virus grows inside the cell, and you die more quickly than if you had not been vaccinated. Vaccination against AIDS would be impossible for you at this time and would prove to be most detrimental.

You now have been given rational and clear reasons why an AIDS vaccine can never be practical nor actually developed. Firstly, you have astronomical numbers of mutations of the virus which means a specific vaccine, for a specific virus, cannot be made. Secondly, the way in which the virus is processed within the human body would make AIDS infection even more rapidly fatal when treated with a vaccine.

Of course this is disappointing to those efforting around the clock to make a vaccine. IS IT NOT MORE FOOLISH, HOWEVER, TO BLINDLY PURSUE A VACCINE CURE THAT CANNOT WORK. THEREBY DELAYING RESEARCH OF ALTERNATIVE METHODS OF TREATMENT AND CURE? FURTHER TAMPERING WITH THE VACCINE WILL ALSO CAUSE EXACERBATION OF THE DISEASE PROCESS ITSELF.

Dharma, might we have a break, please. This is a most unpleasant subject and we will perform better with regular pauses for whole body cxcrcisc and mental refreshment.

Hatonn to stand-by

CHAPTER 9

REC #2 HATONN

THU., OCTOBER 12, 1989 4:45 P.M. YEAR 3, DAY 057

Hatonn responding, thank you. Now, to continue.

Here are some rather sobering facts for your Americans, alone. Over 30,000 Americans have already perished because they didn't know the truth about AIDS. Between seven and eight million Americans are already infected. One in 60 babies born in New York City is infected; one in 300 college students in America is infected; one in 20 aliens (and I don't mean extraterrestrial aliens) who are applying for amnesty in your country is infected, including the full sex spectrum---men, women and children. YOU ARE NOT GOING TO HEAR THESE FACTS FROM YOUR MEDIA, MY FRIENDS.

GO TELL IT ON THE MOUNTAIN!

The first place all of this information was taken, upon compilation, was to the medical and legal communities. Most were not even interested and certainly no one was prepared to risk their professional standing by making waves within the establishment. (WHAT IN CREATOR'S NAME IS THE MATTER WITH YOU PEOPLE?)

The material was then delivered to every Governor of every state, the U.S. President, the Vice-President (who is now President and still won't look for he has other fish to fry), the FBI, the CIA, the NSA, and selected members of Congress. The authors of the compiled material were swamped and bombarded with a total of three (3) replies from three governors; nothing from the government.

These brave men have been ridiculed at every turn. One informed the government that virtually every person testing positive for AIDS would die prematurely and painfully. The government said that was total nonsense. Government figures showed that perhaps ten percent at most would die from the disease. This was 1985.

In 1986, the government said that maybe 50 percent of those infected would die, in 1987 they said maybe 75 percent, and finally, in 1988 they agreed that AIDS IS VIRTUALLY 100 PERCENT FATAL! FEELING REALLY COMFORTABLE AND COSY?

This information was submitted time after time after time to the medical journals---all were refused for print. Even in Europe it was no better accepted even with the good old London Times on the correct side. Does anyone reading this remember a scorned physician who said, "DOCTORS, WASH YOUR HANDS! YOU ARE INFECTING YOUR PATIENTS!" SO MUCH TOO LATE--SMART!

Getting your hands on this information from your life plane is a feat in itself because all efforts are made to hide it, bury it and destroy it--to the point of murder, and I jest not.

TV and radio stations refuse to allow mention or advertising of the material which I am giving you in this document. No price is large enough to bribe them to handle it. A national radio network did an interview with a famous talk show host and then the station refused to air it. Virtually every big name network television magazine show and all the syndicated TV interviewers and talk show hosts have said NO. Big city newspapers will not take any print ads telling about it and now you see what a mess you are in! Who do you think has squashed this material of truth? IT DOES TELL YOU THAT WE BRING YOU TRUTH, HOWEVER, DOES IT NOT?

WHY IS EVERYONE AFRAID? IT IS ONLY YOUR SPECIES HEADED FOR DEATH!

The excuse, of course, is that it is too controversial. IT IS TOO CONTROVERSIAL!?! "THEY" SAY THAT THIS INFORMATION, IF WIDELY DISSEMINATED, WILL CAUSE

THE PUBLIC TO PANIC. **I WOULD MOST SURELY HOPE SO!**

If someone poisoned your national water supply and you and your family are on a direct course to death, all of your family, wouldn't you wish to know about it? Would you panic? Or, perhaps, you would more likely be outraged into action and find the ones who did it, do all you can to clear out the poison while taking all precautions in the interim--and then make sure it doesn't happen again.

THE ONLY ONES WHO ARE GOING TO PANIC IN THE WAKE OF THIS PUBLIC INFORMATION ARE THOSE SCIENTISTS WHO WILLINGLY OR OTHERWISE CREATED AIDS AND ARE NOW PROMOTING MISINFORMATION BY COVERING IT UP. IF YOU HAD CREATED (MADE) AIDS WOULD YOU TELL ANYONE? HOW ABOUT YOUR "SECRET" GOVERNMENT AND THE "SECRE " TR :ONTROLLERS)F YOUR ECONOMY AND YOUR VERY LIFE ITSELF? IF YOU HAVE READ OUR PREVIOUS DOCUMENTS (LET US REFER TO THEM AS THE PHOENIX MATERIAL) THIS WILL COME AS ABSOLUTELY NO SURPRISE. DOES IT NOT TELL YOU SOMETHING IMPORTANT THAT WE OF THE COSMOS MUST TAKE THIS HIDDEN INFORMATION IN HAND AND PUT IT BEFORE YOU BLIND CITIZENS? HONOR THESE BRAVE ONES WHO DARE TO SAVE YOUR SPECIES FOR YOU ARE ON THE VERY BRINK OF ANNIHILATION. ONLY THOSE WHO CONTROL YOU AND ARE YOUR GREATEST INDIVIDUAL ENEMY, HAVE THE MEANS FOR SURVIVAL AND IT HAS BEEN COMPLETELY PLANNED WITH INTENTION OF DOING JUST WHAT IS BEING DONE UNTO YOU.

ENVISION YOUR LOVED ONES DEAD

Does the term "species annihilation" concern you? Well, you have the manner of doing exactly that in several ways, AIDS is but one but that is the one with which we are dealing at this writing so we will remain on that subject.

You must realize the implications, and realize that, unlike any other kind of disease ever known to man, past or present, AIDS can, if unchecked, KILL EVERY HUMAN ON EARTH. IT WON'T FOR THERE IS A WAY TO CURE IT AND IT IS KEPT FROM YOU. IT WILL ONLY KILL A THIRD TO A HALF OF THE EARTH'S POPULATION JUST AS YOUR "BIG BROTHERS" PLAN. DO NOT BLAME SPACE ALIENS---THESE ARE YOUR OWN SO-CALLED LEADERS!

Whether or not you like it or want to believe it or do not--whether you panic or quietly go to your coffin, and despite all precautions (for they give you the wrong information), the time will come when you WILL TEST POSITIVE FOR AIDS, and it will happen much quicker than you realize.

IT IS ALL AROUND OUT THERE

The number of AIDS-infected persons is doubling in far less than annually--in some areas, in only six short months. With seven to eight million Americans carrying the virus, you don't have to be a learned scientist to see how long you have there in the U.S.A.

Conservatively counting, Africa has approximately 100 million infected which are documented, another 50 - 75 million undocumcntcd.

Brazil as a country is in very serious jeopardy because during the 1970s all the transfusion blood supply was shipped in from Africa. Further, the WHO conducted a large scale smallpox vaccination program there in the 1970s.

Southern Japan has over 30% infected but because of financial implications it is kept well hidden from the media.

Russia is now reporting AIDS as a problem and no one can enter Russia without a current negative blood test for AIDS.

Cuba has set up concentration camps for the AIDS-infected and they are already overcrowded.

Haiti, of course, is ravaged by AIDS; more than 15 percent of the total population is infected and worsening daily.

A leading "Guru" in India is advocating *death* by separation and starvation to any infected person.

Every nation on earth (excepting perhaps Iran, who wouldn't report it if they had 100% infection rate), is reporting a growing problem and is desperate for help. It is on every continent, every sub-continent and every island chain---Pacific and Atlantic.

NOW WHY DO YOU SUPPOSE THE MEDIA OR GOVERNMENT WON'T TELL YOU THESE THINGS? COULD THERE BE SOMETHING OUITE "FISHY" AFLOAT? WILL YOU PANIC AS THEY SUPPOSE YOU WILL OR WILL YOU STAND UP AND GET BEHIND THE CURE FOR THIS THING?

IS THERE HOPE?

Of course there is hope---not for a third to a half of the population for everyone has waited too long to act but of course there is--it already is in existence and set up and operating for the very select few and yes, the brave researchers who have given every waking hour, every cent they can beg or borrow are within a breath of having equipment in comoletion---WE WILL HELP THEM WITH INFORMATION TO ASSIST IN THE AREAS WHERE THEY ARE LACKING. YOU COULD SAVE MILLIONS AND MILLIONS BUT PROBABILITIES INDICATE THAT YOU WILL NOT RESPOND QUICKLY ENOUGH FROM YOUR NAP OR BALL GAME.

If you are waiting for your government to create a "magic bullet" you may as well toss in the hope along with the crying towel.

Let me briefly refresh your memory on some serious difficulties. AIDS viruses are "recombinant retroviruses". Very simply, that means they have the ability to recombine with the genes of any cell they enter and the offspring or new viruses they form are different from the parent viruses. HTLV-3 alone (that is the most common American AIDS virus) has the mathematical ability to change itself 9,000 X 9,000 X 9,000 X 9,000 times (9,000 to the fourth power). THE COMMON COLD RECOMBINES MUCH LESS FREQUENTLY AND YOU DON'T HAVE ANYWHERE NEAR A CURE FOR IT AFTER OVER A HUNDRED YEARS OF EFFORT.

FURTHER, DOES IT MAKE SENSE TO ENTRUST THE CURE FOR AIDS TO THE SAME PEOPLE THAT CREATED IT? *AND HOW MANY FOXES DO* YOU LOCK UP IN THE HENHOUSE EACH NIGHT?

Hope? Yes, more than that there is a quick, simple and relatively "free of cost" cure. It is an alternative, non-allopathic, non-drug modality based on Raman spectroscopy. In fact many experiments are going on currently and show great promise. Unfortunately, your government takes a dim view of any type of treatment for any type of disease, let alone AIDS, that does not conform to its rigid rules for acceptance, registration, and legalization---not to mention a corner for the giant pharmaceutical houses. Well, they might reconsider an allopathic treatment if it is presented by a sanctioned drug comoany or university. Friends, it simply is not going to happen--:if they gave the go-ahead for an all out push this day, it is too late -- IT IS TOO LATE! YOU MUST HAVE HEROIC MEASURES AND YOU MUST HAVE THEM NOW!

For all of the reasons pointed out prior to this, your experimentation must go underground, underfunded, or out of the country entirely. How terribly unfortunate. Ones involved have already paid the ultimate price of being murdered and the remaining ones struggle on in full knowledge they are blatant targets. So be it--they will be given support.

I am going to interrupt this document at this point to give you information: GET THE STRECKER MEMORANDUM, ALL PROCEEDS ARE POURED BACK INTO THE RESEARCH-. THE INFORMATION FOR OBTAINING THE MATERIAL WILL BE GIVEN IN THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT.

BLISS OR SUICIDE?

You all know it is easier for a king to have a lie believed than a beggar to spread the truth. WE arc spreading the truth about AIDS for you are sitting helpless in your entangled web and you have prayed for help and this is your response.

Unfortunately, the truth is not pretty. The fact is you are not being told the truth by your government or the so-called AIDS experts who hold your very thread of life in their lies. Your media, for whatever reason, for they present all other heinous material--with advertising, will not present it to you. Of course they ridicule and poke fun at ones who commune and visualize our craft and we are all over out here in your spaces and many of our craft and murdered crew are in your prisons and military hangers. AH, TRUTH WILL ALWAYS OUT---SOONER OR LATER, IT WILL COME FORTH!

So you can choose to go right along with the official propaganda and play your fiddle while your "Rome" burns. These are the same ones who gave you brain cancer (SV-40 virus) as a result of contaminated polio vaccines in the early 1960s; a polio-like disease from their contaminated Swine Flue vaccine in the 1970s; and AIDS from their smallpox and hepatitis B vaccines; or, you can at least make yourself aware of the clear and present dangers that you all face----what is the price of ignorance? So be it.

Enough for today, Dharma. I am sorry to have to cause you to print such unpleasant information. Unfortunately, upon your blessed mother earth, there is little wondrous and pleasant information for it is the time of change.

I take my frequency to stand-by status that you might rest well and we shall proceed on the morrow. My colleagues await their opportunity to share.

SALU AND GOOD EVENING HATONN

CHAPTER 10

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., OCTOBER 13, 1989 6:30 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 058

Hatonn in the light of the Radiant One, Commander Immanucl Sananda. Are we ready to begin? Thank you.

It is fine, Dharma, Commander Ashtar is here and only wished to make a bit of a preface--we will leave it for tomorrow. What it concerns is technology as backup material for you ones that you might check out other things which are sidetracked and hidden from public view to secure jobs and status.

It deals with Constable's methods of environmental atmosphere control, specifically as utilized in Southern California to negate and drastically reduce pollution. Those studies were done a couple of years ago, a drastic reduction was documented, the results stolen and false reports were made public by the Air Control service itself.

Therefore, the group with the equipment re-ran the experiments this past year, ending in July. Again, drastic changes in smog warnings and pollution levels as reported---although pollution reports were continued on public media. This time, an independent, private screening service was employed for testing and the results were concluded and presented.

All available documents were again stolen, with harm to the bearer thereof. Ashtar will present those findings to you readers. The information is again being compiled at your physical level and when we know it is public "somewhere", we will give input. All ones must be constantly reminded--caution is uppermost for Dharma's security--we will not jeopardize her safety to give you ones a "scoop".

Pollution of the environment is a multibillion dollar business. A Mr. Merkel, of Texas, some fifteen years ago had a superb device already perfected and tested to remove the problem of acid rain. It was a relatively small device which would fit either into an automobile exhaust system or within the inside core of a smokestack which converted the polluting matter into battery acid for recovery and further use, and pure, distilled water. Do I need say more as to what happened to that wondrous plan? The device used polymers and silicon; was most simple in concept and very nearly "free" of expense. In fact, the byproduct of battery acid lor electrical storage would have returned great profits in itself.

You ones had best stop arguing over whether or not the ones who control you would or would not do these things to you BECAUSE THEY DO--ALL DAY, EVERY DAY! Then they go change your constitution to disallow flag burning. What a gross distractor, it will only make it more meaningful to the flag burners to burn the symbol. You can regulate, by law, neither morality nor patriotism for that is individual and from within--you only place further shackles on you the people. Your constitution was set up in perfection between your forefathers and galactic ambassadors; you have torn it away ever since.

You are most fortunate for you remain a favored country wherefrom wondrous things are yet to come. So be it. Let us move back into our document subject for naught but downhill is your destiny if your people don't wake up and take notice of truth and climb beyond your imprisonment for you are losing of your freedoms hour by hour.

* * * * *

CAN AIDS TAKE A NATURAL COURSE AND DIE OUT?

NO! You oncs arc being told that heterosexuals need not worry at all, that the AIDS virus is a sexually transmitted disease, that it is not easily transmittable, and there is no evidence that it is spreading into the heterosexual population.

Dear ones, there are well over 75 million African heterosexuals infected according to your own World Health Organization. That is in all colors and creeds. The numbers are doubling every few months.

What are the acceptable scientific prerequisites for eradicability'? Another quote here from one of your renowned virologists, Dr. Frank Fenner, Center for Resource in Environmental Studies in Australia. This is a medically accepted criteria:

Under prerequisites for eradicability, one can virtually rule out the possibility of worldwide eradication of an infectious disease if ANY ONE of the following criteria are obtained:

1. The agent grows in wild animals or birds." Therefore if you believe that it came from monkeys, which it did not; or, you believe it came via domesticated cattle and sheep, which it did, either would preclude eradicability.

2. "The infection persists in the affected human being for years in their recredences." These viruses exist for 14 years or longer, and, having a slow viral progression obviously makes the second factor for noneradicability.

3. "The disease has multiple serological types." There are thousands of variants to the AIDS virus; at least 9,000 to the fourth power, different AIDS viruses possible, which makes the third criteria voided.

4. "The necessary degree of social cooperation cannot be obtained, as with the human venereal diseases." In other words, if the disease is a sexually transmittable disease, or venereal disease, then you cannot eradicte it from humans once running, because you cannot obtain the degree of social cooperation necessary for eradication. And most certainly this category, true or false, is the mass perception and social cooperation is based on mass belief.

Therefore, not only does AIDS violate ONE of these criteria, as required above, it violates ALL FOUR!. Once you have AIDS running helter skelter among you in humans, you are destined to

have it for a very long time or until it eradicates your species. You have a horrendous problem facing from all the mutations of the virus, not just the AIDS virus alone.

TREATMENT?

At the present time there is a drug being widely utilized for those who have the abundance to afford it, I believe you call it AZT. The virus will preferentially use this in its self creation which leads to a defect in virus production and the virus begins to die out within the body. Of course, this drug also causes the body to die off so it is much less than perfection.

There are other things which lend strength to the immune system and give some stand-off resistance to the disease attack but do nothing for the killing of the virus, such as heavy intake of various vitamins and minerals. These do not solve the problem but do give some degree of life quality and prolong life function.

There is one treatment which has been most effective but again, is not utilized by your orthodox physicians. In cases of Kaposi's sarcoma leisions which have been "cultured", there are present spirochetes--the attacker in syphilis. Dear friends, that can be treated with penicillin--but NOT as you are using it in the U.S. It must be a water based penicillin given in mega-dosage. The emulsion based penicillin as utilized today does not allow the penicillin to pass through the membranes and reach the affecting "critter". AIDS, surprisingly enough, if ones of you in the scientific profession would look closely, could be called a tertiary syphilis and many ones could be given a longer lifestream by such intervention.

There is now another substance coming onto your scene which has great promise of assisting in stalling off the ultimate death disease. The substance can cross the cell membrane and react with the virus itself. As it is validated, information on new substances will be provided through the Pubulisher.

THERE IS A WAY

There is a technique which is already in practice and available for the aforementioned select few. It is tinkered around about here and there in one or two of your universities, Baylor in Texas, being one. But it is basically forbidden investigation, and goes without any funding resources. (That is the one criteria which should cause you to know it is feasible!!!!)

Let me first use an example: If you bombard a crystal container with a specific sound wave (tone) it will shatter from the pulse vibration impact. Now, if you are holding that lovely wine goblet in your hand at the time it shatters, the glass may cut your fingers but the sound wave will do *nothing to your hand.*

VIRUSES ARE CRYSTALLINE STRUCTURES AND THEY WILL RESPOND TO SPECIFIC SOUND FREQUENCY EXACTLY AS THAT GOBLET. THEY WILL EXPLODE. NOW IS THAT NOT OUITE QUAINT? PERHAPS YOU CAN "SING THEM TO DEATH". THAT MAY BE BIT SIMPLISTIC BUT NOT BY VERY MUCH---YOU ARE NEVER GOING TO GET THEM ALL IN ANY OTHER MANNER!

ROYAL RIFE. GREATEST INVENTOR SINCE TESLA

In the years between your mid-twenties and say, 1945, R. Royal Rife had developed a method whereby he could irradiate the little crystalline viruses with the specificly proper radio sound wave, and disrupt them without disrupting human tissue.

Orthodox doctors promptly say that is, of course, hogwash (or worse). Well, the next question for the "nonsense" crowd is to inquire as to whether or not they think you can destroy viruses with light or shake them to death? Ah so--next ask them what method do they use in the laboratories when "critters" are blown out their hoods when they are experimenting. WHAT THEY USE IS ULTRA VIOLET LIGHT WHICH IS NOTHING MORE THAN ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION OF A PROPER WAVE LENGTH.

Even on dense Earth, it is proven beyond anyone's misrepresentation, that electromagnetic radiation of a proper form can and will kill viruses.

Right out of the aforenicntioncd Baylor University, came the public information that they had taken blood which was contaminated with herpes virus, with cytoniegalovirus (which is a deadly thing in an organ transplant patient), and with AIDS virus. They irradiated the blood with laser light and showed that they could kill the virus without killing the cells. The cells were still viable but the viruses had been destroyed.

Now would that not somehow broach the very topic of *electromagnetic* cure of viral diseases? THIS, READERS, IS FROM WHENCE THE AIDS CURE WILL COME.

A simple machine, much more simple than your accepted x-ray equipment, can be utilized which will identify, based upon readings determining what kind of virus is present, and treat the human being with a frequency beam jolt which will destroy the virus contained within, not only his blood but throughout his entire body. It must be throughout the body to preclude reinvasion.

You can then eradicate, not only AIDS, but all other human retroviruses as well. They are nothing more than animal retroviruses running in humans. Persons can be cured individually and the diseases eradicated worldwide. You sure could clean up your animal herds as well.

WELL. WHERE IS DR. RIFE?

The virus is a very, very minute little beastie that is very hard to see by any means whatsoever. Dr. Rife devised a method whereby he could visualize the viruses. Rife was a most gifted machinist and invented a microscope with which he could actually view viruses in the living state. The microscope had a magnification of 70 to 100,000 times in living tissue. These machines existed in fact, and two or three are still around today just awaiting eager minds and hands to bring back into perfec-

tion. It requires a whole concept change of thought acceptance, however, from your scientific community---you see, things have not politically nor egotistically changed in mankind in those ensuing years.

Rife actually invented this machine and could view viruses in living tissue and also was able to determine the mortal ocillatory rate, which is the frequency with which he would irradiate the viruses in order to kill them. Just as I utilize a frequency to communicate with Dharma here, I could also tune it up and explode her head, body or the most minute foreign particulate from any cell. I, nor do my collegues, even toy with such things for we are not allowed, by cosmic law nor without full permission of participants, to intervene in any manner. This is why you don't have body snatchers from outer space. To break the cosmic laws brings a very bad penalty indeed.

To intervene in planetary human activities is very, very severe lawbreaking. We must await full invitation for intercedence or the situation would include severe impact on the outer space beyond your atmosphere. We can observe, visit, communicate, send ones and all sorts of things but we do not snatch you nor harm you in any way. If ones cause humans to do heinous crimes or commit crimes, it is through agreement of that human and through his own willing actions. It is as with the misunderstanding of hypnosis; one will never do, in a state of hypnosis, that which he would not be most capable of doing wide alert with a little hit or two of alcohol or drugs. Forget your old wives' tales---we of the cosmic realms are not a threat to you--*YOU* ARE *A THREAT TO YOU!*

Dr. Rife called the mortal ocillatory rate the MOR. He found that he could bombard the cell, devisualize all atoms save the virus and irradicate it with basically monochromatic light, which today you would refer to as laser light, the virus would "illumine", would absorb energy and emit energy allowing visualization, and then by increasing the amplitude of the energy input into the virus he could cause the virus to disrupt.

This is not only feasible, it is absolutely credible and workable,

It works on the same basis as visualization of our space craft--given the proper frequency adjusted to the margin of human visualization we can be seen---that is a severe slowing of our ocillatory rate---or, the raising of the human individual frequency rate to match ours. A little of both has to occur to get anyone levitated through light beams--our mode of transportation, other than mental frequency utilized for teleportation in great perceived travel distances. We move in a time warp which recognizes no time nor space. Therefore, we have a most uncomfortable time in your density which, over a period of time among you, causes us to acquire confusion, memory loss, et cetera.

The Earth human must, however, be clevatcd beyond the base human spector of activities and thought patterns before we can move this orb through transition into her higher frequency--that means a lot will refuse to change and will not make the "physical" transmutation as the Earth does her own cleansing and topography changing. You are most unbalanced on your axis and when natural phenomena begin, it will be incredible and not one thing will be left without change.

IT IS MOST SURELY PAST TIME THAT YOU ONES RECOGNIZE US AND SHARE WITH US FOR WE HAVE GREAT GIFTS TO BRING UNTO YOU AND THERE IS MUCH PREPARATION TO BE FULFILLED ON THIS PLANET. I DID NOT MAKE THE COSMIC, UNIVERSAL LAWS OF THE CREATION--I SIMPLY FULLY ABIDE WITHIN THOSE LAWS AND YOU ONES WILL LLKEWISE LEARN TO SO DO OR YOU WILL ANNIHILATE YOURSELVES. THE PROPHECIES OF ENDING CYCLES ARE NOT MYSTICAL, IT HAS SIMPLY COME FULL CIRCLE AND YOU ARE WITHIN THOSE CHANGING TIMES WHEREIN THE EARTH WILL CLEANSE HERSELF AND THOSE OF YOU WHO WISH TO STAY AROUND AND PARTICIPATE WILL CLEAN UP YOUR INTENT AND ACTIONS---IT REMAINS YOUR FREE-WILL CHOICE WHICH IT WILL BE.

YOU WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO BRING YOUR TOYS OF DESTRUCTION AND BEASTIALITY INTO OUR UNIVERSES TO UPSET THE ORDER OF THE SYSTEMS. SO BE IT FOR THIS IS THE LAW OF THE COSMOS AND YOU OF THE PRISON PLANETS WILL REHABILITATE YOURSELVES OR YOU WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO PLAY WITH US.

Dharma, let us leave this please. Commander will discuss your hidden weapon systems of time reverse waves, what you call "scalar" waves, Tesla beams, etc. I remind you, chela, that it is not for your understanding, except in a most general way, that this information is being selected. There will be great meaning to ones who will receive of it in proper intent. Mr. Xxxxxxx and Mr. Tesla remains in stand-by. As a Co-Commander and your cohan, I salute you for your service.

SALU, SALU, SALU---IN THE TRIUNE OF POWER I SERVE.

I AM COMMANDER GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

CHAPTER 11

REC #I HATONN

SAT., OCTOBER 14, 1989 8:30 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 059

Hatonn present to discuss current news before we move back into the subject of retroviruses.

I am going to "tell you so", little chela, then I am going to urge you to get SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER into the public ***last*** month. While men fiddle the house of cards falls down.

To refresh your memories back over a year ago---we told you exactly how it would come to be, six months ago I told you to get out of the market and convert to all the cash in small bills which you can and bury if necessary. It told you the major signs, at least, and probably the market crash would come this fall of '89 and further, get this all finished before November---- now what is it you don't understand, Dharma? I told you when we penned the document that it would be doubtful if we could print it in time---but, you see that was weeks and weeks ago. THE BIG BROTHERS DON'T WANT THE INFORMATION OUT THERE, CHELAS.

We could do a two thousand page document on every various circumstance in your country alone, much less the entire world and only boggle you. We effort at getting you information to make this transition in some form of physical "aliveness" so these dastardly things must be brought forth first, without much input of spiritual nature. As things prove to be correct so that man can "trust" our input, they will immediately recognize the Captain of the ship.

You ones are being eaten alive and have sold yourselves on the lie that it is for your own good and demand more and more and more control from your government; demand that your government take more and more money from you to foot the bill for those things you insist upon and just where do you "think" you

will be when the chaff blows away? The ones who, let us say, burn your flag in protest are not your traitors—it is the ones who write and enforce new and heavier enslavement that arc the traitors and you recognize them not.

WE RECOMMEND NAUGHT OTHER THAN INTELLIGENT OPEN MINDS TO ACCEPT TRUTH AND KNOWLEDGE. YOU MUST REALIZE THAT CIVIL CHAOS WOULD DESTROY YOU; SUBVERSIVE OVERTHROWMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT WOULD DEVASTATE YOUR CITIZENS. YOU SIMPLY NEED AN INFORMED PUBLIC WHO CAN SEE WHAT IS GOING ON UNDER THEIR NOSES AND BUILD A BETTER WAY TO GO RIGHT UP THROUGH IT--NOT BY VIOLENCE: SHOW A BETTER WAY! THE SERPENTS WILL DEVOUR THEMSELVES; EVIL WILL DEVASTATE ITSELF--RE-READ YOUR PROPHECIES; YOU HAVE COME THE TWO THOUSAND YEARS! IT IS IN THE FINISHMENT! *YOU* ARE *IN THE BEGINNING!*

Yes it is going to be worse and Germain walks every step of the way with the business proposals and yet the force is not being focused in full intent for this transition and greed is being poked into each transaction---perhaps your team will better understand this day-----what do YOU think will have happened by Monday eve? WE HAVE THOUSANDS OF HOURS OF TAPES DEALING WITH THESE SUBJECTS AND THOUSANDS OF PAGES OF WRITING DEALING WITH THESE MATTERS-----WHY DOES SOMEONE NOT PULL THEM FORTH? WHY DO YOU CONTINUE TO ASK AND ASK THE SAME QUESTIONS ANSWERED IN DETAIL MONTHS AGO? WILL YOU NEVER COME INTO BELIEVING OF US? SOMETIMES, I TOO, DO NOT KNOW WHY WE COME OR WHY WE EFFORT FOR IT WOULD APPEAR SO HOPELESS. THE TRUTH ALWAYS COMES FORTH BURIED BY THE FOOLISH DESCRIPTIONS AND LIES WHICH ARE PERPETRATED TO DISCOUNT OF IT AND YOU ONES CHOOSE TO BELIEVE THE *LIE*. SO BE IT. HOW HARD DO YOU HAVE TO BE HIT TO UNDERSTAND? I HAVE DONE HOURS AND HOURS ON THE MARKET ALONE

AND MORE HOURS ON THE ECONOMY AS A WHOLE AND THE COLLAPSE WHICH MUST HAPPEN. NO, I SHALL NOT GIVE IT AGAIN---*YOU ONES GET BUSY AND PULL THAT INFORMATION FORTH AND DO NOT JUST UTILIZE THE NEW BOOK FOR IT IS NOT ALL WITHIN THOSE PAGES. IF YOU LOOK WITH UNDERSTANDING YOU CAN DISCERN ALMOST TO THE MINUTE THINGS WILL PRESENT THEMSELVES. YOU ONES PERUSE THE LESSONS AND PUT THEM ASIDE AS TOO MUCH--THEN AWAIT AND MOVE ON TO THE NEXT DAY'S INPUT---NO, NO, NO--THAT IS LIKE SCANNING A NEWSPAPER; I SPEAK OF KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING THAT WHICH GOES ON ABOUT YOU--YOU DO NOT EVEN HEAR THE ANSWERS TO YOUR OWN PERSONAL QUESTIONS. SO BE IT FOR YOU ARE IN IT, BROTHERS, AND IT WILL BE AS IT WILL BE AND YOU WHO HAVE NOT LISTENED SHALL SUFFER JUST AS DOES EVERYONE WHO DENIES.*

Why is man not prepared? You have been given thousands and thousands of years to prepare---long further back than the Man from Galilee a short two thousand years ago. If you but had a good shelter system your brotherhood of citizens could endure all those elemental storms about your coasts and that which will tumble on you from the sky. Dear me, how much *WARNING* do you require?

HATONN IS NASTY THIS MORNING? NO, HATONN AND COMPATRIOTS ARE SIMPLY IRRITATED AND AGGRAVATED. SO BE IT.

Let us return to the subject of AIDS retrovirus plague. If you do not do something quickly, about this issue, you need not even concern about anything else.

KEMEMBER SOMETHING MOST IMPORTANT, YOU ONES WHO PRESUME YOU ARE THE CHOSEN ONES OF GOD FOR THIS TRANSITION---THERE ARE BILLIONS OF PEOPLE ON YOUR PLANET AND HERE IS WHERE FREE-WILL CHOICES COME INTO PLAY. THE ONES WHO TRAVEL THROUGH THIS TRANSITION WITH THE MAS-

TER AND THIS BLESSED CREATION OF EARTH--NEED NOT BE ANY OF YOU. *FAITH WITHOUT WORKS WILL NOT GET YOU THROUGH AND WORKS WITHOUT GOD'S GRACE WILL NOT DO IT.* EYES AND EARS BETTER BE COMING TO ATTENTION!

Now, a word of caution to you ones who would rush into this area to work with Dharma and Oberli---don't do it, or be very cautious if you even visit in their location. What you ones may feel is good intent to "help" and "serve" the Masters is very likely to cost one or the other of them, their very lives. They are under constant and continuing surveillance. Do not even remotely "think" of coming into their proximity for dwelling with them or plan on grand or great "psychic" readings or seminars, etc. If you must participate in group hoopla, go to those of our brothers who are in that business, please---PLEASE.

OURS IS TO PRESENT THE WORD UNTO THE PEOPLES IN ALL FORMATS. YES THERE WILL BE MAGNIFICENT JOBS AND PARTICIPATION IN THIS AREA BUT PRESENTLY WE EFFORT AT *NO PERSONAL EXPOSURE WHAT-SO-EVER*. BUSINESS MEETINGS AND PLANNING SESSIONS OF BASIC FORMAT MUST BE HANDLED OUTSIDE THIS LOCATION OR WITH AT LEAST ENOUGH FOREWARNING THAT WE CAN CONVENIENTLY DISRUPT SURVEILLANCE ELECTRONICS AND SCATTER ELECTROMAGNETIC SPY FREQUENCIES. YOU THINK I JEST? TRY ME! YOU WHO THINK YOU WILL JUST OVERRIDE HATONN'S REQUEST--BETTER LOOK FOR THOSE LITTLE GREMLINS WHO CONTROL YOUR LIFE WHILE YOU ARE MAKING OTHER PLANS! OUR INTENT IS TO KEEP THIS GROUP PHYSICALLY SAFE AND THE INFORMATION IN TRUTH, FLOWING. OUR DARK BROTHERS AND THEIR HANDY-MEN ARE FULLY AWARE, AND FRANKLY, I DESIRE THE ALREADY FAMILIAR ENEMY THAN THE NEW TROOPS WITH WHICH WE HAVE TO TAG AND MONITOR. IF YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT WHICH I SAY THEN YOU ARE AMONG THOSE STILL "SEARCHING" AND LOOKING FOR PROOF FOR YOUR BELIEF SYSTEM--*RETURN WHEN YOU HAVE FOUND YOUR TRUTH--DO NOT JEOPARDIZE OUR EARTH PLACEMENTS FOR THEY ARE ALREADY FINDING IT MOST DIFFICULT TO FUNCTION AMONG THE EARTH HUMANS. THEY ARE CUT OFF FROM THEIR HIGHER ABILITIES AND INCREDIBLE LIMITS OF KNOWLEDGE AND WHAT YOU ONES WOULD CALL "MAGIC" ABILITIES ARE FORBIDDEN THEM TO UTILIZE. THEY MUST FUNCTION ACCORDING TO INFORMATION THAT WE PRESENT THAT WE CAN MONITOR THAT WHICH YOU ONES OF THE POPULACE ARE ACCEPTING AND UTILIZING. PLEASE EFFORT AT UNDERSTANDING THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF NEED FOR CAUTION. THE MOST VALUABLE CONTRIBUTION ALL ONES CAN MAKE IS TO UTILIZE EVERY METHOD AVAILABLE TO GET THESE DOCUMENTS PUBLIC AND TO THE "BEST SELLER" LISTINGS---MAN MUST SEE THAT WHICH IS GOING ON ABOUT HIM---THE TIME TO "WAKE-UP" IS AT HAND!*

Dharma, before Commander Ashtar moves on into an in-depth discussion of Prana (solar-cosmic; scalar--you ones have dubbed it) electromagnetics in generalized presentation, you will please spend the next few hours translating and transcribing "Paul Andrew's" last recordment. Thank you, chela. As a mother who lost the young man prematurely, it is a difficult task but it must be done for Paul carried many portions of great significance. We honor him for a job well done in the black density of your environment.

Yes, chela, I do want this portion placed within the AIDS document and made available to any who receive the portions as they are presented, for security.

Please call when you are ready to continue.

HATONN TO STAND-BY

CHAPTER 12

REC #1 ASHTAR

SUN., OCTOBER 15, 1989 8:00 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 060

Good day. Ashtar to begin, please.

Most of the ones on your placement who are delving into the proper approach to retrovirus cures on your place, continue to relate it to war "beams", frequencies and thus and so. Yes, these things exist and should be spoken of, however, I do not wish to get into lengthy discussions of war machines except as relates to AIDS.

Suffice it to say, you keep trying to get massive receiving systems into space to receive and further disperse these weapons. You have mammoth problems for you cannot handle the accidents which occur. For instance, at Chernobyl and the laboratories in Livermore, California.

These beam systems require mammoth amounts of power to make the projects feasible and, therefore, facilities are usually built very close to atomic plants or major electrical installations, i.e., your San Clemente system. This is your most deadly toy and, out of control, causes chain reactions which can pulverize your planet in a matter of seconds. You have no known method of controlling such a chain reaction. I will point out a few interventions, at Earth request, with which you can recall and relate and then we will move on with the subject.

The worst hazard is that the beam, itself, feeds upon itself and backfeeds along its own path right back into its source. At Chernobyl this is exactly that which occurred. This also will give credence to the information Commander Hatonn has already given many times to you ones---we of the space command were asked to stop the reaction--we did so, but not until far too much damage had been done to quietly shut down the system without great penalty to both you and to the fleet craft.

You see, for one of our craft to get close enough to the source of the beam thrust, we must move into the electronic field which disables our stabilization controls. Once manifested into visible form we are a "mass" vulnerable as are you in human form. In December of 1988, space command was again summoned by the Soviets, and at this intervention we lost a Pleiadean craft with crew. Nine of the dozen or so crew members were killed outright and the remaining ones were severely burned and injured. The Soviets, howcver, treated our men with great respect, care and brotherhood. We sent in our own physicians and treated these crew members until they could be safely transported home. A second ship was sent to retrieve our people and it was a most appreciated action.

Again, just prior to your major summit meeting, there was to be just another little show of force to you ones and again they had a backfeed problem. We were again summoned for intervention, we responded and again we were disabled and our craft was brought down. This time, however, there was relatively minor damage and repairs were undertaken and we were able to salvage the craft.

Then at your own research lab, as mentioned above, you got a test completely out of control which blew your capacitors and transformers and headed for annihilation. We were called in by your government on this occasion and were, in fact, able to stop the reaction without loss of craft or crew. This was also in 1988 and was announced in your media as an electrical problem.

Oh yes, your leaders know us well, friends, very, very well. We have representatives, usually myself and Commander Hatonn, to all high level meetings--albeit in holographic format any more for you made a bad blunder of "capturing" us at one such meeting----we are higher forms of vibration and you cannot hold us---you can hold our manifested representatives of a bit lower dimensional format.

Why would we respond? Because these are the beams which will blast you into oblivion. You would become a mass of problem to the corners of the universe. We would at that point

of explosion have massive atmospheric reaction about your planet that we could not stop. We would encapsulate your sphere within a plasmic shield and hope we could contain you enough to continue your orbit and lessen impact to your solar system. You, as man and civilization, would be vaporized.

We are not allowed to stop your little atomic-seek, find and destroy, war games; we are ordered to intervene in planetary annihilation situations.

All of this information has been abundantly given unto you ones in the hours of instructions and communications with ones on your placement. Dharma and group have thousands of hours of such, recorded in time segments of action at the time of the occurrence of the event--in minute detail. Someone must organize and pull forth in proper cataloging of information that we do not need repeat and restructure for you for we have no time for repetition. It does, however, require ones who are self-sufficient for there is not yet industry to support individuals.

This is the problem of you ones who go from place to place with lots of good intent and no means of support. The work and actions are backward. At the time of the Master in Galilee there were no facilities and therefore, the speakers went from place to place abiding and surviving from another's labors in exchange for the receiving of the word. Now ones appoint themselves to hop, skip and jump about at random bearing their perceived calling. You cannot reach the masses in that manner and it is all but useless, worse, it causes your brothers to ridicule and place you in a grouping perceived as drop-outs, hippies, leeches and worse. Just as Immanuel Jesus Sananda will appear in a uniform of space command instead of flowing robes of sack cloth, you ones must stop your foolish hogwash.

Ah yes, Commander Ashtar is severe and blunt----we of these realms KNOW how it is, you paint the pictures as you HOPE it might somehow be---and you dear ones, are on the very brink of total devastating, agonizing annihilation. Further, millions of your so-called "Christian" brothers will be waiting for sonic big "lift-off, up and away" into some glorious cloudbank and what will really happen is that they will turn us (the real thing) away and choose to go into the void with the dark brotherhood in their ignorance. GOD DOES NOT MAKE SLOPPY, DRIFT AROUND ON CLOUDS, PLANS. A PLACE IS PREPARED FOR EVERY ONE OF YOU AND YOU PLAY AT LET'S PRETEND GAMES. "LET US JUST PRETEND, CHANT, PRAY, HOLD HANDS, SING SONGS, WEAR WHITE, BLUE OR PURPLE AND MAYBE IT WILL ALL JUST GO AWAY!" IT WILL NOT GO AWAY. IT IS ALL COMING DOWN THE PIKE JUST AS EXPECTED AND WORSE THAN YOUR WILDEST IMAGINATION COULD CONJURE. OH, THERE WILL BE GLORY AND WONDROUS EXPERIENCE FOR THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH OF IT BUT THOSE WHO BLIND THEIR EYES, PLUG THEIR EARS AND TURN GOD'S EMISSARIES AWAY WILL FIND THAT ANGEL LUCIFER HIMSELF, HAS BEEN PLOTTING THEIR PATH FOR THEM WHILE CONSTANTLY URGING ONES TO BELIEVE "WE" COME IN EVILNESS--NAY, BROTHER, WE ARE YOUR WAY OUT AND THAT IS THE TRUTH OF IT. IT TRULY IS NOT EXPECTED THAT VERY MANY, RELATIVELY, WILL RECOGNIZE THE TRUTH BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE.

Back to our subject with only one comment regarding your current "market" problem. Watch what happens now; the effort will be made to shore up the problem with a bit of plastic tape. Paper money will pour into mutual funds, etc. to effort at holding the line on withdrawals and cashouts. This will, if it works, place the funds in worse jeopardy. You are in a most precarious monetary mess. Pray, however, that it works for we need a bit more time prior to the overall collapse. We need major funding for our projects and we need a few more weeks to get that in order. Dear ones, please understand that YOU ARE IN IT! IT IS ALL ABOUT YOU NOW---YOU EITHER ACT ON THE INFORMATION WE BRING OR BE PREPARED TO PAY GREAT PENALTIES---GET OUR INFORMATION OUT THERE. GET THESE DOCUMENTS READ AND OUT TO THE MULTITUDES. DON'T TRY TO COPY THEM INDIVIDUALLY; GET A RESOURCE OR SEVERAL AND

TELL PEOPLE WHERE TO OBTAIN THEM---WE ARE GIVING YOUR INSTRUCTIONS TO WALK OUR ONES THROUGH, AS MANY AS WILL HEAR AND WALK WITH US. THESE ENDING CYCLE CHANGES AND INTO, THROUGH AND BEYOND THE TRANSITION. SO BE IT, SO BE IT.

WHAT ABOUT AIDS?

You ones are facing a magnificent problem of mammoth proportion. It requires instant action and funding in large amounts, but because the workers are life motivated instead of greed motivated, surprisingly less than you might anticipate. We are prepared to divert any profits from these documents right back into the programs involved--therefore it would be good if ones would purchase the books or contribute directly to the research teams. This will never be supported by your government funds, whereas a shelter system might be, therefore, plan your input well and place assets in the most priority manner.

Only a handful of researchers are available who can do the work. You will be prevented from having the already developed hardware so prepare yourself for that aspect; don't expect it and you won't be left twiddling your fingers. When you have about perfected your machinery, the big boys will probably come forth so that they can again, *"save the* day". You have to keep in mind that the controlling few are very selected and most of your congressmen, etcetera, are as misled as are you. But to do anything in time to save the masses is out of the question, as your governments now function. Even working around the clock, you will still lose great numbers of lives to this plague and that is inevitable.

Proper electromagnetics is your only solution and it must be set up most quickly. You have had ones pass before this time and some within your format now, who have done the work. Drs. Tesla, Xxxxxxx, Rife and Priore have done it, if only you will assess it carefully. You do, however, have to bring your current workers into a unit--Strecker, Cathie and others who are too much in danger to name in this document. I name these

ones for they are already most public and already understand their jeopardized situation. Earth-man, you have many gallant and daringly brave ones who continue to work in your behalf in spite of the constant impending danger to their lives and those within their family units.

These documents would already be before you but ones continually fell away in fear and terror. TO LIVE AND WORK FOR A CAUSE, DEAR BROTHERS, IS FAR MORE PAINFUL AND DIFFICULT THAN TO DIE FOR A CAUSE. DEATH IS NAUGHT BUT CHANGE. PONDER IT, PLEASE.

Expanded prana electromagnetics can solve the problem if you dare get on with it. If you can pull your nucleus of knowledgeable researchers together, you can find thousands who can do all of the other support tasks, such as testing, control studies---all sorts of backup tasks.

MASTER CELLULAR COMMUNICATION SYSTEM

The intrinsic virtual state of cellular control has already been discovered and pointed out. This massive communication system controls all cells in a body and all the functions thereof. This is a "life electromagnetic" system. Your new researchers wish to call this system "Scalar", we have no objections, therefore, I will refer to this as SEM since you ones do enjoy your alphabet.

The SEM conductivity pattern is not through the electron shells of the atoms but is directly through the nuclei SEM pathways. The SEM pattern's organized signals, non-specific vector electromagnetic (EM) waves, which externally sum the zero vector on already existing waves, can be constructed for virtually any specific purpose. This includes the ability to destroy a particle such as a virus, cancer cell, leukemia, bacteria--anything within or without individual cells--these frequencies can be created which will actually alter the very DNA/RNA. Through this approach the immune system and repair system of the body or cell, itself, can be reached and manipulated selectively. Thus, the

entire biochemistry and functioning of a cell,, including its genetics, is totally engineerable.

Further, a specific "charge pattern" can be designed and utilized to charge up the nuclei of the biosystem to fabricate specific immunity response. This charge, once established, is then maintained by the "master" system to allow for permanent immunity--in other words, you change the master computer to include the new and reject the old data.

To understand this just stated concept, you need to know something about brain, mind and thought basic functioning. It has been isolated and described on your place sufficiently to scientifically organize it. It, of course, is crude in isolation for it is the etheric aspect of life itself and you ones are not given to understand it in actuality. The concept is sufficient for this discourse.

MIND AND THOUGHT DESCRIBED

You ones continue to search in difficult helter-skelter fashion to isolate something which is so simple you cannot find it. You look where it cannot be found. Search within the limits of where a thing can be found and since all life is electrical energy in one format or another, look there first. Look within the electrical system. Consider the ionic discharges in and across the tremendous numbers of synapses of the human nervous system--it is wondrously constructed by creator, and the slower discharge and migration of ions across cellular membranes. If you take it as a single biological ensemble, you will find these are much like a vast array of continual and ongoing spot discharge vectors, charged current vectors, et cetera. Overall, within the microscopic space occupied by the body, these electromagnetic vectors sum almost to entirely zero resultant. Now, don't let this throw you into confusion. This is a general explanation intended for ones who do understand it, to know they are on the correct path and give further insight while giving all of you an overall view of the whole. We, too, must unfortunately work in mysterious ways our wonders to perform---we are not allowed to "do it for you"!

Dharma, you will note that we speak here in terms of zero, non-zero, sub-zero and plus-zero. I would wish that you would relate this in concept-to Paul's theories. And, yes, the tape you transcribed is not the final one as was given to you by him in March of '85. But it will suffice for the concept is correct and we shall ultimately give him credit for his contribution was of the ultimate physical separation. He shall be honored for that which he has given unto this mammoth cause for he was "out of his time" and for those blessed beings it is pure torment of inability to adjust or "fit-in". It requires those ones to stimulate actions of others into their accepted and intended tasks. I hope this helps you to understand, chela.

When I say that these electromagnetic vectors sum almost to entirely zero resultant, it is that only a tiny non-zero vector residue remains. However, this vector zero summation has incredibly rich enfolding signals and channels and dynamic relationships and structures within it.

This zero vector summation is the biopotential of the body whole. It is constantly and dynamically changing. For those of you who perceive in esoteric terms, this is the "auric" field---the aura. It has multiple virtual state levels, it is anchored in and resides within the atomic nuclei of the mass of the body. It is a virtual-state "engine" activating, structuring and dynamisizing the virtual particle flux of the charged particles of the body. Hence it is finely structured and controls the body's dynamic charges and charge distribution. This, then, is the fashion in which it controls and erects the body's biochemistry.

Dharma, I am being summoned and therefore request a break. Thank you.

Ashtar to stand-by status

CHAPTER 13

REC #I ASHTAR

TUE., OCTOBER 17, 1989 7:00 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 062

Ashtar present. I am requested to make comments regarding urgent matters.

Oberli, be aware that surveillance has been increased in your location. You will please ask "Victory" to relinquish direct contact with you to a minimum. Our wish is to exclude no-one from their contribution but he becomes a most watched and controversial person. Pre-information is now in the hands of top elite military personnel prematurely. It is through the slow production of the book that the plan is altered. It is what we wished to have happen but not until the SPACE-GATE was actually in public. We desire the government denial but not the slowing of distribution. These books must get into public hands; why is SPACE-GATE still not public? It has been in Sedona since August.

Worse still, in order to have a place of contact, the most damaging material of all time has ability to focus directly back to the scribe and all the precautions we have taken to keep her unknown are now instantly gone. Victory, in his exuberance, has drawn the enemy right into your very encampment. So be it, we will need increase protection and you must keep Dharma pretty close to home.

Ones are still at play; self oriented, drifting, experimenting and making themselves more publicly known--you ones must see and know, is why we have allowed it to happen, but there must come great self-discipline and control, with self-support to enter into this space for it is so very precarious for Dharma at this point. Love-ins and dream dancing are not the call of the day for you ones. Ones will NOT come into your space to dwell in tents and presumably "take care" of you. How foolish indeed. However, sometimes the foolish appearing jackal is more the

wise master of the fox den---hold it in your heart. These ones in seemingly unwittedness mock the name of the Masters they claim to serve. We have great compassion and we have this incident under control---lessons are constant and unexpected. Do not badger yourselves over it for it has been guided. Ones who function without moderation are most dangerous to everyone. Each word spoken must be considered from the standpoint of its destination receiver. **JUST** A NOTE OF CAUTION, NOT A REPRIMAND, PLEASE. FOR WE NEED A COMPLETE SCATTER ON THIS INFORMATION AND I DO NOT WISH TO STALL YOU OUT--IT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN ANYWAY BUT THE FLOW BREAKDOWN CAME IN SEDONA. NEITHER IS THIS A REPRIMAND BUT ONLY ALLOWS YOU TO SEE WHAT A DIFFICULT THING IT IS TO WORK WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF FREE-WILL OF MAN. WE HAVE OUR PROBLEMS TOO!

DO NOT ALLOW IT TO BE GENERAL KNOWLEDGE AS TO WHERE ALL THIS PUBLISHING WILL BE COMING FROM. LET US PROTECT THE RESOURCES. WE SHALL HAVE THEM OUT IN ABUNDANCE IN A MONTH SO LET US JUST MOVE RAPIDLY AND SILENTLY. DON'T BE OVERLY CONCERNED, JUST HEED UNDUE DANGERS. KEEP DHARMA OFF THE PHONE PLEASE, JUST ALLOW THE ANSWER MACHINE TO PICK UP 'MESSAGES IF ONES ARE NOT PRESENT FOR ANSWERING CALLS.

You will find that those vulnerable at top levels will do anything to cover bad leadership and management. Just as with the gun turret explosion on your U.S. ship (I name no names for I do not wish to further credit the lie), however, the elite have now dumped the blame of those deaths on a poor, blameless (and dead) sailor having now written the fiasco off to a suicide bomb placed by him, between ammunition storage. Evil knows no bounds, dear brothers, no bounds. It is just as with ones the enemy wishes to trap and get rid of, they will simply set-up a situation and place evidence or "whatever". You must leave them no opportunity to take note, and know that any radicals around you are the most closely watched. Dharma has no new information and the spies know it; add radicals running about and

they will take her out one way or another. We monitor most exactingly what is given into these books that there is always backup known and available to those who do the surveillance. Just as with the shooting of President Kennedy by his bodyguard--the truth is in picture form all over your globe--you just did not happen to know it. We do not play with the lives of our scribes.

Enjoy the Nostradamus discourses. These are the way we are bringing forth updated material, through many ones at various levels of input. There will still be riddles which will only give information to a specific few but in general, all will have it along with final instructions. We will continually give you source information that is predominantly valid, that all ones can have access and give working funds and material to continue dispersement. Give information forth regarding the sources of our recommended reading, please.

Let us now return to our subject. Keep these communiques of daily matters within the chapters of the books for at this point it is the only way to get these messages to the many. As you move further, your publisher will be given information for continuing arrangements. You just go on about your business for as you are guided into the proper channels, you will be given relief from the massive burden. We see and understand the situation and remember, it takes time to lay groundwork for massive building, ones have to come into realization of their proper portions, etc., etc.

I believe we left off on the 15th in the middle of a dissertation on --

MIND AND THOUGHT FUNCTIONS

I was speaking of non-zero residue. Modern scientists consider this residue and try to ascertain where and how mind and thought are accomplished by the residue. No, that is the incorrect approach. The residue, the ENH field remainders, are simply garbage--waste. It is the engine operating inside the vector zero summation that must be considered. These exhaust

by-products are not the functions of the mind/thought process itself but rather they are the spillage resulting from the function of the process itself.

If you put the mind into a state of rest and photograph the components of the zero vector summation, actually see the highly complex enfolded structure (pattern) of these components; then take a second "frozen" time photograph of the same components a very, very short time later, subtract the previous "frozen" pattern (the delta --"difference") between the two patterns represents the myriad of thoughts or specified forms in the virtual state. In a general sense, this represents the contents of the thinking mind. Each entity will have a varying thought pattern for each individual has relatively different thought impact from a given exact trigger thought point. But you will be able to understand better, the actual electrical circuitry of the function itself. Further, the speed from "normal" to "impaired"; "fully functional" to "retarded"; "normal" to "substance damaged" etc., can in fact, be ascertained and damaged circuit synapses isolated.

The mind is the overall functioning and changing of the entire pattern substructure and the ability of the organism to have such and do such. The ability of the organism to "do" such and such requires a couple more "nested" levels of virtual state, two or more higher dimensions which in essence has the same meaning. Basically all those electromagnetic component vectors are in, at least, the fifth dimension and therefore can be referred as higher dimensional or in some definitions, hyperdimensional. I personally do not like the term "hyper" for it denotes exaggeration or ballyhoo instead of "higher". But you will run into it often in Earth literature. "Supra" or even "super" would be a better designation.

HIGHER DIMENSIONAL

Every component driving the vectors themselves is higher dimensional. **A** thought is an "exact" change of a vocalized pattern. The thought must come prior to the vocalizing of the sounds which form the verbal thought. Except, in the case of direct "channeling" as with this scribe--the pre-thought is mine

and she has no pre-thought about the contents. This is, however, a most significant proof of the status of "higher dimensional form at work", the "super/supra" consciousness. It goes beyond the subconscious level of function.

Most thoughts are totally without consciousness, multiple, simultaneous or parallel. A few could be considered serially ordered, singularly considered and processed--depending on the consciousness involved.

The subconscious mind is totally a parallel processor--bunches of thoughts at once. The conscious mind, on the other hand, is totally a serial processor; only one thought can be handled at a given instance. Most persons never reflect on this matter, that they can only perceive one single thought at a time in the conscious state.

In a healthy, alert state the conscious mind is so rapid that by habit, persons believe they perceive many things at once. However, what is occurring is that the conscious mind is perceiving only the ONE while the subconscious is intaking ALL data surrounding the thought, from the room, the clothes, the accent of the speaker, on and on ---, and running a continuous library.

Now, when the conscious mind regards the subconscious contents it sees something which has multiple meanings--at once. That is symbolism. The subconscious offers symbols which have many meanings in its effort to communicate an idea to the consciousness. Dreams are an excellent example---or even "daydreaming"---efforting to get an idea into the consciousness. Only the individual having the "dream" can actually analyze it for it is the most personal of personal. It may take the skilled "dream work" therapist to allow the consciousness to receive the projected thought, but beware of psychiatrists and psychologists who "INTERPRET" YOUR DREAMS FOR YOU---ONLY YOU ACTUALLY KNOW THE MEANING OF YOUR DREAMS AND THAT MEANING CAN BE BROUGHT FORTH, BUT ONLY BY YOURSELF.

Why do I go into this material? Because change and master function of the body, through the tiny-most cell, is controlled by the mind and thought. A confused mind will produce an infirm physical response; likewise, a clear mind can heal an infirm body by clearing any defects from the control system.

POTENTIAL IMPACT OF SEM WAVES

The potential lays at the SEM ability to penetrate the nuclei and actuate internal changes within the substructures (thoughts). The nuclei are in continual "charge up". The particles change their states; they charge up to their impressed potential, including the potential of each component of that impressed potential. Mind, thought and memory all reside in, and are recorded in, the atomic nuclei.

The biopotential of the dynamic mind uses "negative" energy and "negative" "time". SINCE THE NUCLEUS IS POSITIVELY CHARGED. POSITIVE ENERGY AND POSITIVE TIME ARE NEGATIVELY CHARGED CREATIONS. That is exactly what you get from photon interaction with the electron shells of the atom. Since it operates in negative time, the mind biopotential in negentropy, it can restore order from disorder, or chaos.

In this manner, the life blueprint of the living organism can maintain order in the midst of the entropy (a measure of the unavailable energy in a closed thermodynamic system so related to the state of the system that a change in the measure varies with temperature in the ratio of the increment of heat taken in to the absolute temperature at which it is absorbed). This definition is given herein so that you can carefully consider temperature as an important component of "blasting" a specific particle, such as a virus. Further, keep in mind this additional definition of entropy: The measure of a disorder of a closed thermodynamic system in terms of a constant multiple of the natural logarithm of the probability of the occurrence of a particular molecular arrangement of the system that by suitable choice of a constant reduces to the measure of unavailable energy. The living organism must be able to maintain order in the normal

physical components of the cells of the physical body. Since the "AIDS" virus and mutations thereof, alter the actual DNA in all cells of an infected body, the overall body must be cleared. I assume I make my point.

Thus, the functioning mind and biocontrol system--the master cellular communications system, the immune control system, the acquisition system and the repair control system, all reside in the nuclei in dynamically interacting pattern potentials, or pattern charges, complete with resonances and frequencies and et cetera.

ANTOINE PRIORE'S "MACHINE"

Priore constructed an electromagnetic treatment machine and demonstrated a close to 100 percent "kill" (cure) of all kinds of carcinomas, leukemias, etc., in thousands of laboratory tests utilizing animal forms. These tests were openly shared with American scientists as early as your 1960's. At the time of the research, the French government funded several millions of dollars for Dr. Priore's research.

Into a tube containing a plasma of mercury and neon gas (hold this combination in your hearts for Xxx Xxxxxxx will expand on this subject later), a pulsed 9.4 gigacycles wave modulated carrier frequency of 17 megacycles was introduced. These waves were produced by radio emitters and magnatrons in the presence of a 1,000 Gauss (the cgs 'centimeter-gram-second' unit of magnetic induction equal to the magnetic flux density that will induce an electromotive force of one one-hundred millionth of a volt in each linear centimeter per second at right angles to a magnetic flux) magnetic field.

Dr. Priore exposed experimental animals to this magnetic field during irradiation and a mixture of waves, some seventeen or so, coming from the plasma tube and modulating and riding the magnetic field, passed through the animal's body. ***Among other things, as plasma can convert a transverse wave to a longitudinal wave, also phase conjugate, time reversal waves can be produced.***

Phase conjugated electromagnetic waves carry negative energy and negative time. They exhibit negentropy and move from disorder back to order. The proof is already in the hundreds of technical papers in non-linear phase conjugate optics in the orthodox scientific literature but ones continue to misinterpret the true definitions of terminology. Dr. Priore's apparatus produced a SEM signal with deliberately constructed, unfolded components including phase and conjugated electromagnetic waves.

Further, keep in mind that just to send out waves is inconsequential unless you have a correctly tuned receiver crystal for exacting frequency. You must integrate the information into a single functioning apparatus.

Dharma, I request a break at this time as I have other pressing appointments. I would like to cover some discussion of Dr. Rife's material today, however. Thank you for your attention. I understand that this is a most difficult task for you in that you must work without any technical knowledge. Trust that this information is of great value to those working on this project. In your service, I move to stand-by.

Commander Ashtar clearing frequency.

CHAPTER 14

REC #2 ASHTAR

TUE., OCTOBER 17, 1989 5:15 P.M. YEAR 3, DAY 062

5:04 P.M.: EARTHQUAKE IN SAN FRANCISCO

Yes, Dharma, Ashtar present. Let us not comment too greatly on the earthquake; I do request you keep close watch for within the past week you have had heavy quakes off of Alaska and Japan--it means the earth is in increased pressure around the plates. We don't seem to be able to urge you severely enough to get your attention--when those plates really slip it is going to be something beyond your belief and very few take action or plan for survival modes. So be it. It is not evacuation time yet so if ones expect to be doodled up into dandy space ships--it is premature planning! This subject has been covered most carefully and explicitly by Commander Hatonn--some of you really like to live on the edge--well, along that coastline is going to be a very big, deep edge any day now. Rest well and pray a lot, you who dwell on the brink. Further, any slippage on any major intersecting faultline can tip it all.

ROYAL R. RIFE

Back to our subject of AIDS and other retroviruses.

Royal Rife's work clearly demonstrated specific frequencies associated with particular viruses and disease organisms. In addition, his universal microscope, using evanescent waves, or waves with only hyperdimensional components, had no wave length limitations on its resolution. Consequently, it could see directly into the virtuous state past the limit of the photon. Indeed, it could not only see the exceedingly small point cells that lie between ordinary cells and are just barely visible to the "best" orthodox light microscope, but it allowed visualization of some sixteen internested, deeper and smaller levels of structures within the point cell. Nothing before or since has achieved such

a penetration. There are two or three of these scopes around that can be brought into repair.

Using this microscope he could see virtual state energy forces functioning and moving. The biology his microscope revealed was far beyond the state of biology today. It was unorthodox in conception and prescntcd a great threat to your orthodox medical and scientific communities. If you are going to create and spread an incurable disease to fit your purposes you most certainly do not desire the cure to get there prior to the infection. Oh yes, that is exactly what occurred, little dreamers. With his scope, Rife could not only "see" the little varmints but he learned to manipulate and control the living internal structure of living electricity. Now please refer to the Nobel prize this past week for the ability to isolate a single unit of electricity and stabilize it. Honors be to that one. Learn what you can from that researcher---you are going to find that electricity units are living structures.

Since internested levels of virtual state are also "higher" spaces, or hyperdimensional, Rife's microscope was the first and only instrument to allow vision directly into higher dimensions and observe the higher dimensional living forms.

In Rife's time such a thing was unthinkable to medical science, yet today with substantial evanescent wave technology already utilized in wave guides and with a well developed body of evanescent wave theory, you could prove that Rife's microscope was capable of doing precisely what he and other scientists reported. But what happens? It is further hidden to cover the lack of interest and ridicule of the past actions. Perhaps nothing in history ever changes except the names and places.

It is important to note here for the less sophisticated reader: "evanescent" means to dissipate like vapor--tending to vanish like a vapor.

Before I go further I will return to the phase conjugate waves and phase conjugate replicas of ordinary waves and signals. I

have a tendency to move too rapidly even for my secretary and I apologize, Dharma.

Included in those exceedingly complex modulations and spectrums, every cell has a complicated electromagnetic radiation spectrum. An abnormal cell has an abnormal change to that spectrum. If you subtract the normal cell spectrum from the abnormal cell spectrum you have a specific delta that then, introduced into a normal cell, will convert that kind of abnormal cell.

When you have such a single pattern for cancer conversion, for example, you can irradiate a normal cell with it and turn that cell into a cancer cell. However, suppose you phase conjugate that cancer conversion single pattern. The phase conjugate replica will be the pattern that precisely converts that sort of cancer cell back to a normal status. With phase conjugate replicas of cancer cells specific delta frequencies are fed into the cells of a body having that cancer, the cancer cell's master cellular control system will modulate with these time reverse specific signals. That will return the cancer cells within the body to the proper master cellular control system of the animal.

Thusly, the cancerous cells will be immediately destroyed or reverted back to a normal cell. A very similar process exists for just about every disease bacteria and infectious agent, including the viruses of AIDS. As a matter of fact, the viruses are more easily disrupted due to their crystalline formation.

In the Soviet Union it has been proven that any cellular death and disease pattern can be induced by a specific pattern carried on an electromagnetic signal. If the target cells are bombarded with the pattern carrying carrier signals for enough length of time.

In Australia these experiments have been fully replicated and extended. These documents should be easily obtained, say by Cathie of New Zealand, and nab onto the researchers. In Australia they have induced cellular death and diseases between cell cultures at a distance of over a hundred feet--a most convenient distance indeed. Unfortunately, these experiments-thousands of them, were done in military institutes; but I see no particular problem in obtaining them.

Scientists in West Germany have also replicated these cellular experiments. However, the important missing link is that these experiments have some unpublished data to be gathered; that portion was the corresponding Soviet work showing electromagnetic REVERSAL of cellular death and diseases conditioned by irradiation by phase conjugate replicas of the pattern carrying induction signal. Briefly: If an action in forward time induces a condition then the time reversal of that action will reverse the condition. ***(YOU SEE. YOU ARE DEALING IN HIGHER DIMENSIONS WHERE THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS TIME AND SPACE!)*** The concept is so laughably simple that it eludes you ones. The time reversal of an electromagnetic disease process is a specific electromagnetic healing process for that particular dis-ease.

This is exactly the technique under intense research by the group mentioned by Commander Hatonn in preceding discussion in this book. You can develop a cure for AIDS along with a cure for cancers, leukemias and just about every other disease known to man--you can even clear those blocked passages in the circulatory system.

A BIT ABOUT PRIORE'S EQUIPMENT

In his device, Priore internally structured the carrier photons themselves, making them vacuum engines. This structure contained the dynamic delta for the disease. By introducing these spectrum to a giant rotating plasma he then phase conjugated his vacuum engines and then passed these time reversed vacuum engines down and through a strong magnetic field which thoroughly penetrated all cells of the biological organism being treated. The scalar components that are the structured photons representing the time reversal of the disease were absorbed and re-radiated in all cells, charging up the nuclei of the atoms and organisms to some potential level of that exact healing and reversing pattern.

In that way he passed a specific cancer reversal phase conjugate replica into every cell of the body, charging the cellular biopotential and producing a permanent healing delta onto the body's cellular master control system. In the process that cancels that in leukemia pattern, charging the nuclei was cancelled and discharged. The new time reverse charge also destroyed the cancer cells or converted them back into normal cells. That, my friends, cured the disease even in terminal instances---all of them. Yes, I said ALL OF THEM!

Further, for the disbeliever; he could cure sleeping sickness and any viral disease, et cetera, et cetera. In other words, the process represented a severe stress against any cellular control system delta encountered. This caused a return to the normal cell's and master cell's cellular control system of the body.

BUT WHAT HAPPENS TO THE NORMAL CELL WHO HAPPENS TO BE THERE?

Encountering the normal control system in normal cells there was no delta--therefore there was zero stress. Encountering the abnormal control system in tumor cells it produced great and specific stress on it and reverted it to the normal control system of the body's normal cell. If the cancer cell could not withstand the stress it died promptly. Thus, to a normal cell the Priore signal pattern acted somewhat soothingly as a stroking to normal cell structures and no interference occurred with the normal cell---that is, one whose scalar control pattern is locked to the body's master cellular control system and in phase with it.

The Priore signal stimulated and stroked the normal cell but did not injure it in any manner. On the other hand, the scalar potential pattern in and of an abnormal, say cancerous cell, is out of phase with the body's master cellular control system and is not phase locked to it. Hence the Priore signal causes direct interference with the abnormal cell's independent scalar control system. The interference pattern constituted the reconstruction of normal energy directed to the cancer cell and also jammed its abnormal scalar life signals. This destroyed the cancerous cell by two mechanisms: 1. Physical energy was channeled directly into the abnormal cells causing direct mechanical damage, and, 2. The cancer cell, being an independent living "critter", had its scalar life-channel connected to his primitive mind which connected his primitive mind to his body, jammed and terminated.

ABNORMAL RETURNED TO NORMAL

If the cancer cell was reverted to a normal cell by the Priore stress before being destroyed, it became just a normal cell and the Priore stress had no further effect upon it. Any disease with cellular, biochemical or genetic basis can be cured in like manner. Priore's method, for example, was clearly shown to be able to completely reverse fatty deposit clogged arteries and further, lowered cholesterol levels to normal even in the occurrence of abnormally high cholesterol diets.

Every cell of the body, however, even the hair must be irradiated and treated, that is, charged up with the signal for the disease pattern is located in *every* body cell. The master cellular control system is holographic. The pattern that is substructured and potential with its dynamic and oscillating component is in each component, that is, in each atomic nucleus, hence is in each and every cell.

Every structural level of the body larger than a cell also has its own correlated pattern of modulation on the overall. The biological organism can regenerate lost limbs, for example, if it can utilize its natural recovery process in a Priore manner. Even though Priore's work was presented to the French Academy of Sciences, it was far beyond the group's ability to understand the device or its function.

Friends, I do not speak of ancient history--I speak of the 1970s. The academicians knew nothing of scalar electromagnetics and phase conjugation and that is exactly what the Priore device was. More the medical world saw a phasing out of their very expensive services--a dual motivation to squash this unsettling crazy man.

Sad for mankind, in 1974 the funding was withdrawn just as Priore was completing a device which could irradiate an entire human body. It would have been capable of curing almost all human diseases. Ah, but then, you might not have been able to enjoy this plague and tribulation and the cycle ending would undoubtedly have been postponed. Man, unfortunately, rarely changes the probabilities in a positive way--just runs headlong into disaster faster and faster.

In that particular machine Priore utilized a lamp, in which 17 specific frequencies were mixed and modulated upon a 9.4 gigacycles carrier. The machine was large enough to irradiate humans over their whole body. It should have been capable of curing cancer, leukemia and AIDS in two, five minute irradiations--a week apart.

While Priore was still in your dimension (physically alive), a major thrust was made to bring the device to market and into medical research and into utilization. The devices were to be assembled in France and then shipped to purchasers, who would be large research and development laboratories where they could be brought into local specifications. I think it is sufficient to note that "big brother" put a stop to the funding for the project and the work had to be shelved.

It is a fact that such signals can reverse nearly every cellular illness or condition of the body. The program to produce the cure for AIDS in this manner only requires the necessary funding and the assembling of the persons (left un-named for obvious reasons) to do the job.

WHAT ABOUT THOSE SOVIETS?

Well, the Soviets proved conclusively that any cellular disease or death pattern can be transmitted electromagnetically and induced in target cells absorbing the radiation. They also found they could do this from great distances of some several thousands of miles. Do your cells cringe every now and then?

The Soviets reported their effect using near ultra violet photons as carriers. The ultra violet photons were those emitted in death by a diseased or damaged cell as it dies. That is the bioluminescence which carry the properly substructure. Photon bombardment of the target cell culture by the death pattern photons, and remember these conditioned photons are specific vacuum engines, induced the exact disease pattern in those shells after a charge-up of kindred period of time. During that charge-up time the atomic model in a target cell culture was charged-up with tailored photon vacuum engines which carried the exact cellular death pattern. As charge-up proceeded, the death pattern was gradually introduced onto the master cellular control system, at the cells in the target culture.

The West German scientists utilized infra red waves, that is, the infra red conditioning photon vacuum engine. Please, particularly note that it is already well known in quantum mechanics, better known as electrodynamics perhaps, that when a photon is emitted from the surface of dielectric body, the entire dielectric body participates in that emission. *Another definition please: "dielectric": A non-conductor of direct electric current. Also, "dielectric heating": The rapid and unifortn heating throughout a non-conducting material by means of a high-frequency electromagnetic field. (He who has eves, please let him see!)* If a photon is absorbed on the surface of the dielectric body the entire dielectric hody participates in that absorption. Note also, that whether or not cellular disease conditions can be corrected by time reverse signals must certainly have occurred to your friendly Soviets, since this has already been widely utilized in the Soviet's giant Scalar Electromagnetic weapons---oh yes, the same ones that backfeed.

THE BEAUTY OF RIFE

Rife's microscope could easily allow visualization of viruses for it could easily defeat the wave length limitation of the light frequency utilized.

It has now been proven, in your own physics studies, that the wave length limit in optical instruments can be violated by uti-

lizing evanescence complex waves. Rife's microscope utilized such waves and thusly, normal light wave length was not a limitation.

When an instrument is utilized to make complex waves, it can also be utilized to make phase conjugate waves. Rife's microscope could also be utilized to determine the exact color frequency pattern associated with specific disease organisms. There is great knowledge herein for it allows for the exact matching of frequency patterns.

Well, Rife got the usual warm treatment by his fellow man in payment for his services. He was bound over into prison and when he was later released he was a broken and discouraged man. He lived out his remaining life in retreat and his death was hardly noted.

You are fortunate if you can act quickly enough, for there are ones still living who have direct knowledge of the workings of the scopes. If you get busy you can recover and replicate the work. If you tarry your population will be devastated by the plague called AIDS and you will find no open space large enough to spread your memorial quilt.

Dharma, it is late and we are both weary. Please let us close this and we will make our enemies on the morrow. In loving care and appreciation, I move to stand-by.

Commander Antheose Xandeau Ashtar to clear frequency.

Good evening, Ashtar to out

CHAPTER 15

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., OCTOBER 20, 1989 7:00 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 065

Hatonn present to respond to inquiries. However, shortly I shall have to request a relief from personal inquiries for we must get this material of current crises finished and ones forget that Hatonn, Ashtar, etc., utilize the scribe's time in equal measure.

Commander Ashtar acknowledges "Victory's" petition for wholeness of his hip. He does request that you look carefully within to see that which you are doing and desiring. Is the wholeness for the purpose of ego or true need? Ones must be most careful in exuberance that the trap of personal "I shall show the world" ego does not entrap the physical manifestation. Ones must become most selfless for the purposes of the dark brotherhood are served more readily than are the purposes of God. Victory, you must carefully consider actions and intent and personal responsibility rather than press-ahead, no-matter-what to cause public uproar and attention.

The ones in this locale need secrecy and no attention whatsoever. Be most cautious, son, in your passion or you will fall of that passion misused. Other actions of responsibility and selflessness speak more loudly than a loud, cacophony of "a spectacle". We need no more "spectacles"; we need dedicated, "melt-in" workers who call no enemy attention unto our camp. This particular encampment from whence comes these documents is most critical indeed and at this time, must have NO ATTENTION WHATSOEVER! Too much display of passion will cause ones to be locked-away in the name of fanaticism and sometimes, rightfully so. We must not have attention drawn to this placement for, as yet, it is still most premature. Please, no one take personal offense to these writings for lessons must go forth unto all; we have not time for personal detail so ones who rcccive must look within for intent. We do not come forth to reprimand in hardly any instance and when we do so--WE RE-

ALLY DO SO AND TELL YOU OUITE BLUNTLY THAT YOU HAVE BLOWN IT. SO BE-IT AND PEACE UNTO YOU ALL FOR IT IS THE TIME OF RECOGNIZING YOUR HUMAN-NESS AND RISING ABOVE IT WITH SELF-DISCIPLINE AND TRUTH--NOT LOUD VOICE AND EMPTY WORDS--SPEAK SO THAT THE WORLD LISTENS AND JOINS YOU IN PEACE. NOT ALTERCATION FOR YOUR PERSONAL STANCE. *MAN AS A WHOLE HAS BEEN BETRAYED. NOT JUST THE INDIVIDUALS, AND YOU ONES MUST HOLD THAT MOST CLOSELY IN YOUR HEARTS FOR IN THE ENDING THE "ALL" IS BUT THE "WHOLE OF THE MANY"*.

Let me give you good news. When you think the "public" is attuned and is alert and "after you", look again. It has taken from the 17th to the eve of the 19th for the ones in control of the San Francisco freeway breakdown, to realize there were not as many cars as projected on the freeway due to the ball games, and further, continue to say how much worse it might have been with all those people stuffed into that stadium. Man, in general, is so unaware that he is most apt to overlook that which is directly under his nose and before his eyes.

Be most observant these coming few days--the sun flare cosmic rays will be bombarding you most heavily---IT IS THE TIME, HOWEVER, FOR YOU IN "FREE ENERGY" EXPERIMENTATION INTO COLD FUSION TO MOVE YOUR ASSETS!!

Now, I would most like to respond to J.S. regarding Satan as a being or a force. It is most difficult to respond in any sense relative to perception of human input. Bear with me please as I would have preferred to have Sananda or Germain or Michael respond to this matter, however, Ashtar and myself, have created the question so I will endeavor to respond--as in fourth dimension perception which is not so removed from your status.

I will insert, however, that one of the very next documents will cover the subject of "EVIL" in great substance. It was not originally intended that Dharma would need carry the burden of the myriad of fragmented subject matter, but ones of the scribes

who had been intended to share the load, have stumbled into traps along the way. We will do the best we can in the limitations of human "time". Please be kind if our answers are not as full as would be desirable.

Is Satan "real"? I must respond with a question: "Is Christ `real'?" Is the physical format "real"? NO! NOT IN THE PHYSICAL SENSE OF THE QUESTION AS ASKED. YES! IN THE TRUE SENSE OF PERCEPTION OF CONSCIOUSNESS.

I REQUEST THAT THIS PERSONAL ENTRY BE ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN THIS DOCUMENT FOR ON THE YESTER DAY'S WRITING, XXX XXXXXXX GAVE YOU A MOST "SCIENTIFIC" PROOF OF THE FACT THAT ALL IS LIGHT, GOD IS THE CENTRAL "WHOLE" LIGHT OF THE ZERO FULCRUM AND ALL IS A REFLECTION OF CONCEPTUAL PERCEPTION--AN ILLUSION, IF YOU WILL.

Now, your senses tell you that you are manifested reality--you are massive thought form and you are stuck with that perception; therefore, the circumstance must be handled through a drastic change of the "CAUSAL POINT", that the reflection and perception be a redirection of the energy flow--since ALL is MIND--the MIND of individual and "whole" must be redirected into truth and away from the incorrect "illusion". NOW, ISN'T THIS JUST THE MOST WONDROUS GAME OF UNIVERSAL INTRIGUE? I DO NOT JEST, THIS IS THE MOST WONDROUS EXPERIENCE ALLOWED FOR THE MIND OF MAN WHO WAS CREATED BY CREATOR, WITHIN THE CREATION, FOR THE SUBSTANCE OF REFLECTED LIGHT-ENERGY FROM THE CREATOR SOURCE, ITSELF, GIVEN THE GIFT OF FREE-WILL CHOICE AND NON-JUDGMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF ACTION---ACTIONIMOTION, TOO, IS AN ILLUSION WHICH YOU WILL MOVE BEYOND IN YOUR TRANSITION INTO HIGHER TRUTH WITHOUT TIME OR SPACE LIMITATIONS. THIS IS NOT ONLY NOT "AGAINST" THE UNIVERSAL LAWS---IT "IS" THE LAW OF THE CREATION AND COSMIC PHYSICS.

MY DEAR FRIENDS. YOU ARE THE REFLECTION OF THE GOD SOURCE EXPERIENCING IN HIS CHOSEN FORMAT--"HIS WONDROUS 'PLAY'. IF YOU WILL.

THERE IS NO WAY TO "EXPLAIN" A CONCEPT AS PERSONAL AS THE BREATHING OF AN INDIVIDUAL. YOU WHO WORK SO CLOSELY IN THE NETWORK OF PULLING THESE THOUGHT FRAGMENTS BACK INTO FOCUS AND SPIRALING BACK INTO SOURCE MUST REALIZE HOW WELL YOU ARE TENDED FOR YOU ARE THE CONDUITS FOR THE FOCUSING OF SUCH MAGNIFICENT ENERGY SO THAT THE PLAY CLOSES IN PERFECTION AND THE STAGE BE SET FORTH FOR THE NEXT.

I RUN A RISK AT THIS POINT, IN PRESENTING SUCH A DISCUSSION, FOR WE WILL LOSE, AT THIS POINT, SOME VERY DEDICATED RESEARCHERS---SO BE IT, FOR IF WE DO NOT MOVE IN "TRUTH", THEN WE SHALL NOT MOVE AT ALL; DO I SPEAK CLEARLY? ALLOW IT TO PENETRATE FOR THE SEEMINGLY UNEXPLAINABLE IS THE SIMPLE AND LEAST COMPLEX EXPLANATION OF ALL. WHEN YOU COME INTO UNDERSTANDING. THE METHODS AND ANSWERS POUR FORTH LIKE UNTO A WATERFALL. HOWEVER, THE MASS OF MAN IS STILL SLEEPING AND DREAMING ON THE REFLECTIONS FED UNTO HIM BY ALL SORTS OF COSMIC MIND FRAGMENTS AND TO THIS POINT, REFUSES TO OPEN HIS MIND AND PERCEIVE THAT WHICH IS TRUTH. IT BECOMES THE OLD PRACTICE OF "IF I CLOSE MY EYES IT WILL GO AWAY; IF I REFUSE TO LOOK AND SEE, THEN IT CANNOT BE REAL"! NAY, WE WILL NOT GO AWAY, NOR WILL YOUR "PROBLEMS" SOLVE THEMSELVES; YOU HAVE MANIFESTED THEM AND YOU WILL "CURE" THEM.

The term "fallen angels" is, of course, a misrepresentation but we are stuck with your vocabulary which presents different perceptions to different ones. If we do not speak in terms which the masses understand and can relate unto, we can never reach a

point of acceptance of that which is truth--we must begin slowly and work our way through. NO ONE ON YOUR PLACE IS TRULY READY FOR TOTAL UNDERSTANDING OF HOW IT ACTUALLY IS! You have had man paint his perceptions in myriads of ways to the point that you can no longer even perceive how it really is------how many understood my dissertation on illusion? Be honest--TRULY understand!

Beloved Lucifer is quite `real'---Satan, as you recognize the energy. In the higher dimensions of perception, there are energies of higher status than the third dimensional state of perception. These ones are guides, tormentors, experience makers----el cetera. Just as there are the wondrous energies of Christ consciousness and guides that work within the lighted perceptions, so, too, are there the dark brotherhood guides and energy forms. These we refer to as "fallen angels" simply because they cling to the Satanic consciousness and "angels" are discarnate energy forms. You ones wish to place your "heaven" somewhere above you--out there somewhere; therefore anything displaced from that realm of experience in human terms, must "fall" down from somewhere--to somewhere. These are simply the energy form guides and "persuaders" of the dark brotherhood of Evil.

There is a most important point to be repeated herein, "Evil" as an energy form most surely exists and it comes from the Satanic forces--the blackest negative void of all action and reaction, and you better consider it very 'real' for through these perceived actions and reactions will come the placement of your own energy (soul) form during and at the closing of the play.

Mankind will play out his parts exactly as written, for he has yet no mass perception that it COULD be different. He mouths a lot of words, but man will not change the scenario--just as man will find and present the solution and cure for AIDS, he will not do so until the appropriate number of energies have changed dimensions for he expects it to be so--it is the reflection he accepts.

Then why do we continue to pound and experience? Because we CAN effect change and, unchecked, AIDS can annihilate the species. DO YOU HEAR WHAT I SAY? IT CAN, AND UNCHECKED IT WILL, ANNIHILATE THE SPECIES OF EARTH MAN.

Oh, but you say: "Well, you said that some self-elite ones have the method of cure and will use it. What about them? So the species would not perish. You are nuts, Hatonn." No, I am not nuts, for the evil will be removed and will no longer exist at the end of the play. That means if you add zero to zero you end with zero! You do your own mathematics.

Still a bit confusing and dense? So be it as that conclusion removes the arrogance and allows the truth to be taught unto you.

You will not, as such, walk down the road and meet Mr. Satan and his band of fallen angels---or will you? It is all in consciousness--Christ consciousness or Satanic consciousness, of which will you be the tool? Which "army" are you serving, and to what extent? Do you completely follow the Laws of the Creation or do you fudge just a bit on almost all counts? You see, there is the summit on either side--the deliberate serving of the "Devil" in Satanic ritual practice; or the Cosmic Christ goodness and purity within the Laws of The Creation. In between, lay all the grey areas whereby the self-"judgment" shall fall upon you from time to time---where will you experience next---with the Christ consciousness or the Satanic consciousness? That, brothers, is free-will choice.

This has naught to do with the mystics or mysticism of what you like to refer to as the NEW-AGE MOVEMENT. That path will lead you right into the lion's den, my friends. Just as the erroneous assumption that you will somehow "float up to the clouds and abide [here--some way or another". YOU MUST HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE OF TRUTH TO ATTAIN THAT WHICH YOU CLAIM TO SEEK. BURY YOUR HEAD AND REFUSE TO HEAR WILL NOT MAKE TRUTH DIFFERENT; IT ONLY ASSURES YOU LESS THAN WHAT IS YOURS TO GLEAN FROM THIS EXPERIENCE. EACH

MUST OPEN HIS OWN EYES AND STOP PULLING ANOTHER INTO HIS OWN TRAP OF IGNORANCE AND, FURTHER. MUST BE FLEXIBLE ENOUGH TO RECEIVE OF THE INPUT SO THAT THERE IS EVIDENCE FROM WHICH TO MAKE A JUST DECISION.

We come forth in daring disclosure of how it is so that you can find and enforce your own proof of our truth. If it appears as doom and gloom, then I suggest you make an ~~HONEST~~ appraisal of that which is going on around you from within self--depression, stress, unhappiness, etc.--to that which is abounding in your entire world as a whole. You are connected to each and every portion of the whole--YOU cannot break away--if it goes, you all go. Like it or not, you are ultimately stuck within the mire of the whole, you cannot get off this orb--until you change dimensions, with or without physical format, you are STUCK! You have proved that you live in a gross lie--WOULD YOU PLEASE JUST TAKE A LITTLE CHANCE AND TRY US? SO BE IT, MAY YOU BE GIVEN TO RECEIVE OF THE WORD FOR THE TIME IS AT HAND.

Dear John, I hope that I have not just further confused the issue in point but as I check my sensors of our connection, I believe you are content until we can take the matter up more fully.

Our thrust in these journals is to allow you to come into your trust of truth from our source and then we can interchange in open platform that you can come into knowledge. Do not despair too greatly, millions will be lost for they will refuse to accept while they wait and wait and wait for the truth THEY EXPE- IF YOU ARE AWAITING, IN DETAIL, FOR THAT WHICH MAN SAID GOD SAID, YE SHALL MOST SURELY BE WAITING INTO INFINITY--WHICH, IN MOST INSTANCES, WILL NOT BE OF SUCH PLEASANT EXPERIENCE. PULL UP YOUR HEADS FROM YOUR SAND-PILES AND TAKE A LOOK AROUND. IF WE DO NOT BRING TRUTH WHAT HAVE YOU LOST TO HEAR OF US? WE BRING NO FRAGMENT OF EVIL SO IT COULD NOT BE DAMAGING UNTO YOU---WE URGE YOU LOOK AT THE OTHER SIDE--LOOK AT THAT WHICH CLAIMS,

OF ITS OWN RIGHT, TO BE EVIL AND THEN KEEPS YOU LOCKED IN IGNORANCE BY IMPOSING LIMITS UPON YOURSELVES.

I TELL YOU TO CLEAR YOUR SPACES OF THESE ENERGY FORMS--CONSTANTLY---I DO NOT TELL YOU TO NOT LOOK VERY CAREFULLY AT THEM. IT WAS WRITTEN THAT THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF EVIL WOULD REIGN UPON THIS WONDROUS PLACE BEFORE THE ENDING--SO BE IT!

I request that all ones reading these documents always take note of the date and hour, for you are receiving daily, if not hourly, input. In this instance, I will leave it to the editors to place this segment where deemed most valuable for I have kept this scribe from her appointed task far too long. Sir Tesla stands by and we Commanders have further input to the document.

We request that, even if unfinished, that this document be ready for book printing before week-end next from this one. Ones are in agonizing circumstance and in perishment every day that passes--and within these notes lay the focus and ability to pull together and get this matter of this last great plague under control. If you do your work well and create the apparatus in perfection, man need have no more great plagues--you will change your way of life-style--it will also mean a changing of perception of LOVE--there is LOVE which would bring no harm unto any and is in total giving---and that which you CLAIM to be LOVE in the guise of physical contact in a sexual manner which is self-pleasure and has naught to do with one another in definition. You continue to break all the laws of The Creation and call it man's "rights"---no, it simply brings about man's demise. I take no judgment of preference; I do take exception to "deliberate" actions which represent selfish lack of self-discipline hidden behind the facade of "love and rights". If someone of evil cut your throat and you are dying; would you turn and cut the throats of your cherished loved ones? That is what is occurring at every moment of your life these days---as I said long ago; ALL will be touched by this deadly plague--ALL.

Even if you are infected, every opportunity at reinfection only causes more contact, more bombardment on an already overtaxed system and more mutations of the retrovirus, May God be merciful and allow our task fulfillment in a timely manner. As a citizenry you must stand strong and demand life, do not follow in the path of the doomed lamb afore thee.

Please take a respite, Dharma, and then we shall return to the subject of the document. Thank you, chela, for sharing of your time, for these are most urgent and important interruptions. I am indeed grateful for the honest inquiries of such magnificent points and topics and bless those who speak that ALL might have explanation.

I leave this portion and move to stand-by. You will call when you are ready to resume, Dharma.

SALU, SALU, SALU I AM HATONN TO CLEAR

CHAPTER 16

REC #2 HATONN

FRI., **OCTOBER** 20, 1989 11:15 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 065

Hatonn present to resume input on the current journal. I have cause to be hesitant in information given forth for I fear I might misrepresent facts, or rather, that readers might assume incorrect endorsement of certain personalities who have, in actuality, only made a contribution in portion and are as divergent from truth in other portions as are the wild geese headed north for the summer. They have somewhat the same destination in mind but are truly flapping up great confusion in the face of already terminal confusion. I refer to any giving of credit to participants in the project of creating an apparatus for the cure of this plague at hand.

It would be good if you who are receiving this document, please use reasonable discretion in the subject matter. There are ones who give great assistance in the calling of public attention to the problem and "cover-up" but further their own belief in other areas of concern by integrating two differing subjects.

We are dealing with cosmic type, invisible frequency electromagnetic energy in the treatment and cure of disease. We are not into the business here of dealing with death rays, particle beams, enemy first strikes or warfare of any type. How or why you have a thing is only important to the extent that you isolate the cause so that it is not repeated and then recognize your precipitators and ultimately get a cure in the most rapid, efficient manner possible. If you become distracted into the international scalar beam possibilities you will remain distracted.

You must know of the systems which exist so that you can equally understand that the mechanism of cure is also valid. If a system works in one area of endeavor it can work in another if properly applied. Mr. Tesla could beam, wirelessly, electricity around the globe----that, friends, means that this of which we speak is most feasible. It does not need carry over into international warfare. As to warfare, if you get yourselves shelter for the old fashioned nuclear bomb devastation, you can survive the war to rise again. At this point in your myriad of problems, please do not borrow ones you cannot yet touch. First we creep, then we stumble, then walk and finally we run and ultimately we arrive at the goal. The problem faced here in the opposition of orthodox medical treatment is severe enough without borrowing the holocaust of perceived Russian invasion by Woodpecker beam systems; even if there were total truth to the accusation---that is not our subject at this point.

Yes, the retrovirus can be manipulated by pulsed beam systems---I have at my disposal a very good example. That in no way means that I am manipulating your viruses. Do not go foolishly forth making accusations which lock you into the inability to reconsider course. Accept these things for what they are, do not throw out the possibility but consider what you are about--right now you are "about" getting some operable apparatus to bring this great plague to a halt. Keep your direction and goal in placement one step at a time.

It is not even very unusual that you would find this type of treatment cast out as a fantasy. That is because the path of quackery has utilized the ploy of hocus pocus ad nauseam. Ones sit about in flowing robes and chant and meditate and "raise their vibrations", and thus and so. Well, as a matter of fact that is also valid. The problem is that it is most often a cop-out from truth and becomes silly foolishness. The mind can most surely heal and nothing will heal a thing without its cooperation and final "OK". The mind can more easily, than all your apparatus, create the necessary frequencies---however, you as a whole cannot accomplish that action. Do not fall into either trap--that of intentional death to a species by your "chosen" enemy nor the quirk that says you open your chakras to the tune of Yankee Doodle Dandy and all falls into perfection.

At this point in your evolution, you must have the apparatus in proper working manifestation and also the mind acceptance that it works---that individual master cellular system which functions

from mind source--is your "other" terminal. You can kill every alien virus in the system and if the system doesn't know it, your entity will go forth and perish in spite of all you do.

You must understand that there is not only the ones who have perpetrated this blight, but there are also the ones who cannot "afford" to have the cure found. Dear ones, money--money--money! There are billions and billions of dollars involved in illness---there is hardly any material value in wellness.

A good progressive cancer patient is worth some $50,000 plus, walking around, to the surgery suite, to the chemical lab, to the radiation patrol and even on to the funeral parlors.

In your country alone, over 500,000 persons die every year of cancer and leukemias and now you have all this dandy AIDS "stuff". This represents a great bunch of money to certain vested interests. Stupendous and stupid investments in chemical drugs and medicines have been made and extremely huge incomes are resultant of the consumption of the modalities of treatment and consumption of these products and services. Medicines, drugs and so-called medical "science" have become just about your biggest consumer industry and your most hazardous to your individual well-being as a "patient".

You might ask, "But, AIDS can kill those medical people too, can't it? What will all those people do?" Well, you have the following situation involved. Those who are guilty, cover-up. Those who are educated in traditional ways, believe what they are taught until proven wrong---remember, the doctors, not too long past, put leeches on the body and bled people to heal them and didn't know what a germ was. Then, people believe what they want to believe until they can no longer even pretend the lie. It is a lot nicer to believe this AIDS will only get the so-called problem masses---the starving and ignorant in Africa, the hopeless ones on drugs, the homeless street people that society does not know what to do with, and then the socially unacceptable homosexual community. MAN REFUSES TO BELIEVE A THING OF HORROR COULD ACTUALLY HAPPEN TO

HIMSELF UNTIL HE IS STRUCK SQUARELY BETWEEN THE EYES WITH IT!

Further, the public demands rules and regulations and turns protection over, nay--demands it, into the hands of the government, etc. You demand the testing, testing of a thing for your protection, then demand the use of the item sooner than tested---then if it were badly tested, you sue. It is the story of the dog with its tail in its mouth--if it spins fast enough you cannot tell which end is which. It becomes obvious that everyone is terrified to "risk" anything. That, in itself, is horrendous for it leaves you at the mercy of the element who has figured that fact out to the best of their own advantage. Then you demand that same element solve the rest of your problems and then, in the end, you peer back and see that you have delivered yourselves to thine enemy's table, drawn and quartered and ready for their feasting.

Therefore, to accomplish that which must be accomplished, you must pull outside the orthodox entrapment, sponsor, support and ultimately fund your own project outside the sector of all the limits---take it outside your country if needs be---but get on with it. Taking pictures, quilts and posters in front of the White House won't do a thing, for the government can in no manner act quickly enough in this instance---you, friends, will do it yourselves or it will not be done. You must realize that you can focus your energy and funds into getting on with the job at hand. The red tape already established can delay you until the population is devastated. You are between a rock and a very hard place---you had better plan on moving one or the other out of the way---choose the one that gets the job done and not the one that only places more rocks within the roadway.

You do not need act in subversive manners nor destroy another's property--you simply need to focus the energy and together create that which you need, without the negative distractions. You have willingly given away your freedom and now you must apply yourself positively and diligently to regain it. You do that through knowledge and acceptance of the truth--not through divided destruction and "fighting" but rather by united

creation and pulling in unified togetherness. Therein lies the forgotten greatness of your country and your peoples in the wondrous melting-pot of mankind in the Americas. Must it require Armageddon to return brotherhood unto mankind? Look what happens in disaster---man helps his brother, he offers his own food, even unto possible death unto self does he rush in to pull another to safety----look most closely at this phenomenon for if you fail to return to this mode of living you have little to enjoy at any rate. Do you think the physicians inquired as to whether or not the mother, or the boy, who was trapped and near death on that freeway in San Francisco, might or might not have AIDS infection? A dead mother had to be dismembered to be moved to save the child and further, the child could only be freed by the amputation of the leg.

If you learn and accept the truth of your situation, clean up your act (literally), learn the facts--not the hogwash lies fed to you to keep the panic to a mere roar, and join together in that truth and contribution--you shall prevail. If you wait for another, or the government, or the medical profession, or the chemical drug houses to solve this problem, then I suggest you kiss it good-by now and save yourselves further discomfort. Except for this, there is no comfort in dying from any of the AIDS related diseases---hold it in your hearts. There is a solution! Will you choose to use it or will you choose to continue your journey in darkness and ignorance? It is solely up to you. GOD AWAITS WITH HAND EXTENDED UNTO YOU--YOU HAVE BUT TO REACH OUT PART-WAY FOR HE WILL ALWAYS WALK THE EXTRA MILE AND CARRY YOU IF NEED BE. OH YES, IT IS WELL PAST TIME TO BARGAIN WITH GOD; BUT, YOU HAD BETTER PLAN ON KEEPING YOUR END OF THE BARGAIN THIS TIME FOR YOU, AS MANKIND, HAVE COME TO THE "Y" IN THE ROAD. WHICH WAY WILL YOU GO?

Dharma, please take a short break to come back into focus on the subject at penning. I will discuss the harmonics of the laser when we return. All is light--ALL. How that light is applied and focused is all important.

I shall rejoin you briefly. Hatonn to stand-by

CHAPTER 17

REC #3 HATONN

FRI., OCTOBER 20, 1989 4:00 P.M. YEAR 3, DAY 065

GOD, THE CREATOR, IS LIGHT---THE INVISIBLE WHITE LIGHT OF THE UNDIVIDED AND UNCHANGING MAGNETIC UNIVERSE

Hatonn present to continue. If I were to depart at this point, I have just stated it ALL. From the above comes all else. But we must dwell in perceptions and continual explanations that can tempt the mind into the acceptance of that which it, too, is. So, Dharma, you are long from finished with the lessons to be presented. Fortunately, however, if you know the "punch line" before the riddle is unfolded, then perception is so much more simple, indeed. For you it could be even more simple than you allow it to be for I do the thinking, so to speak, and you do the writing. You, on the other hand, must somehow ponder whether or not I speak truth and since you have no notion as to where to go for confirmation, you are stuck with the fatigue of "worry". So be it, little chela, so be it.

In God's Creation He limits all motion to that point in compression where invisible white light has been reached between the two visible yellows of flame in fission state. When a sun has become a true sphere its center has reached the white invisible still point in the spectrum where motion has ceased. Up to that very point the inward speed of compression has multiplied to its limit of 186,300 miles per second (in earth terminology, of course). At that point also, there is but one center of gravity. Until then there are two. White light is always invisible, for it is always still. It could not be white otherwise. Any motion, whatsoever, would be visible as yellow.

SO WHAT!

Well, you have just gotten the entirety of God, the universe and life and death, but I suppose I might point out a point or two for Dharma thinks I have forgotten **AIDS.** You will never solve the AIDS dilemma without the utilization of the frequencies produced by the harmonics of LIGHT!

The point I must emphasize is that when generoactivity has created a true sphere it also has created within it a white light of gravity to center it. (For you researchers, I have just made a most awesome statement.) It has also created its maximum speed and maximum temperature. It can go no farther. The Creator has consummated His Creation. He has given all He has to give. One half of His Law of Love has been fulfilled. Up to that point, earth friends, Mr. Einstein's equation of your 1905 *fits* to perfection. *It fully accounts for the mathematics of life. BUT. not for death!* The other half of the Law of Love must now be fulfilled. That which has been given must be equally regiven. The balanced rhythm of this universe must not be upset. For this reason that which has been must be repeated in reverse, to void that which has been, for neither life nor death can end or begin. They can only be repeated. and when they are repeated they do so through each other.

THEORIES ABOUT LIGHT

There are a couple of pretty good theories put forth by your scientists which can serve you sufficiently if you take a dimensional perception. One is that it is composed of particles; the other is that it is made of waves. You now know that, actually, both are correct. By the wavelparticle duality of quantum mechanics, light can be regarded as both a wave and a particle--pulsed particles. Once the light is in motion it becomes "particles" or "harmonics" of the white light for it will either be increasing in frequency or decreasing in frequency---it is only "still" when in the invisible white state. It will be the harmonic frequencies of the various "rays" which will do your work for you.

LASER

In keeping with your love of your alphabet and acronyms, I would spell this out for your lesser interested parties. LASER means Light Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation--no wonder you like your abbreviated version.

This is not totally correct in definition for a laser does not actually amplify light in the strict sense of your wording. It generates a particular kind of light and should in fact be termed an oscillator. It is also referred to as a quantum device since its action can be explained by the science of quantum mechanics; it is just unfortunate that you cannot find proper definition for that which you call quantum mechanics or quantum physics.

The important difference between ordinary light and light radiating from a laser is that the laser light is coherent. Each ray of light is of the same wavelength, or color, and is completely in phase with its neighbors, whereas the rays of ordinary light are scattered in all directions in varying colors and wave length. The energy of the light rays generated by the device is emitted in a varying sized thin beam which does not spread out, thus allowing it to be concentrated on a sharply defined point. The radiation can be made so intense that it will burn a hole in a steel plate of some thickness at a distance of several feet.

Radiant energy is propagated in the form of electromagnetic waves. A moving wave forms a series of crests and troughs, and the wavelength is defined as the distance between two adjacent crests or troughs. A wave has moved through a cycle when it has gone from crest to trough and back to crest again. The frequency of a wave is the number of individual cycles which are executed in one second.

Electromagnetic waves, including those of light, travel at the speed of approximately 186,300 miles per second. But you must change your concept into metric measure (which is still not completely accurate, but is used in scientific measurements). Therefore that value is given at 300,000,000 meters a second. Classification of all forms of radiant energy is carried out by a

comparison of wavelengths, and a table can be set up forming a spectrum of wavelengths. The electromagnetic spectrum is so arranged that the longer wavelengths are at the bottom of the scale.

I am not going to give bunches of numbers for you who are researchers either know them or can look them up. We are effort-ing to establishment of scientific reasons whereby the scientific and medical community can accept, rather than discard as kooksville, the electromagnetic cure for your viral problems.

Only a very, very small fraction of the electromagnetic spectrum is visible to you as light. The lower region of that segment is visible as red light. The other as blue. I suppose to simplify things, I have to extend a bit farther into calculations so you understand how wavelengths are calculated. Your scientists created a measure called the angstrom unit, which is equal to 1110,000,000,000 of a meter. This is abbreviated to the letter "A". The visible spectrum extends from 7,500 A (deep red) to 4,000 A (blue). The energy of radiation is proportional to its frequency, and the energy of each wave packet, or cycle, is called a quantum. This is measured by multiplying the frequency of the radiation by Planck's Constant.

Now, what is Planck's Constant? It is the quantum of action (symbol h). A universal constant. For any specified radiation, the magnitude of the energy emitted is given by the product "hv", where "v" is the frequency of the radiation in cycles per second. Your books give this constant as:

6.6256×10^{34} - kg meter^{2} /sec. Plus or minus 0.0005.

NOW, I AM GOING TO TELL YOU THAT YOU ARE MOST FOOLISH IF YOU DO NOT RUN, BEG, BORROW OR KIDNAP BRUCE L. CATHIE FROM NEW ZEALAND--OR GO THERE. HE HAS CALCULATED A NEW CONSTANT WHICH FITS NEATLY INTO A SYSTEM BASED ON HIS UNIFIED GEOMETRIC EQUATIONS AND THEY TURN OUT TO BE CORRECT--A RARE THING INDEED. SO BE IT.

Dharma, let us stop for this day as it began before dawn for you. We draw closer to close of this document than you might assume. Mr. Tesla will be giving more of a lecture than great technical data so you shall find it most pleasant. Your public will have enough to ponder at one sitting.

I have great appreciation for your dedication this day and I take leave in such warm friendship and care. I am often filled to overflow with my affection for you dear ones who give endlessly to this wondrous time; my beloved students of these past months. **Ah,** the bonds can never be severed for we have grown together and shall ever remain as one. I salute you for your works well done.

Salu and good evening.

Hatonn to clear frequency, please.

CHAPTER 18

REC #1 TESLA

SAT., OCTOBER 21, 1989 7:00 A.M. YEAR 3, DAY 066

Hatonn present for brief comment and the morning quiz. That which you don't know can hurt you dearly.

How many of you connected the launching of the Delta for placement of a "military satellite" with the shuttle "probe"? Please keep your minds open for you are not told truth. The systems are getting a bit more sophisticated and if these "space" apparatus do not bear nuclear war weapons we can't touch them--hold it in your heart.

I further urge ones in the San Francisco Bay area of California to not settle into contentment in the assumption that "it is over for another hundred years or so", it is NOT. There is a very, very large shift due on the fault you label, Hayward. It was intentionally stabilized in order to not coincide with the quake just experienced. Further, this one did not relieve notable stress from the San Andreas; please don't simply return to sleep. My, you ones do like to tempt and gamble---back to the old ball game! So be it.

What does it require to keep you sleep-walkers awake? Well, let us get on with the work at hand. We shall endeavor to finish the document on this week-end for it is so timely. Therefore, I shall simply relinquish to our most respected teacher, Dr. Nikola Tesla, for he has waited patiently at stand-by for several days.

We have requested that he refra n from giving technical data regarding what you call "free energy" at this writing for our subject is so urgent and we are herein dealing with frequency and light. We shall get on to the other matter in proper sequence. Thank you, Dharma. You have spent many, many hours with Nikola but I shall be at hand if you have difficulty with communication. This is a good example of frequency integration, for you ones who think this type of communication is mystical or magic. Each energy who presents has a remarkably different frequency and some mesh more easily than do others. It requires frequency adjustments and can present a great deal of stress on the receiver until such time as perfect integration is achieved. Once achieved, however, it is quite easy at subsequent encounters.

NIKOLA TESLA

Tesla present and available for interrogation. I shall attempt to respond to queries which are already listed in prior meetings. Unfortunately, that which is requested predominantly, is not of this particular subject matter and I will acquiesce to solicitations to keep my theme within the boundaries of light---as you perceive it. All is light and it is most tragic to separate topics for if you have light you have already imposed all energy matters into the subject in point.

Since you already have available all you actually need to produce the apparatus under discussion in this document, I shall make an effort at bringing comfort between you who receive of this material and myself, that you might become contented and secure in my presence in this format.

I suppose my favorite lecture, while in your dimension, dealt with light perception as related to the most remarkable apparatus known to life--the eye. I shall bury a few "secrets" for the researchers who are assessing this material for missing keys to fulfill a given understanding. However, if you gather into a unit the proper workers, you have all you need. If each gives freely of his contribution, you can quickly and quite reasonably produce your equipment. I will discuss light, oscillations and electro-biological radiations and relevant material. Then I will get on with my wondrous appreciation of the eye if there is adequate time and the scribe does not desert me.

Your most valuable equipment, of course, will be Mr. Rife's fourth microscope (prismatic) of, approximately, your year 1935

along with apparatus allowing for the measuring of crystal "angles". And, of course, his fifth prismatic scope of approximately 1937 which narrowed the light field for slit ultra illumination. If you can reassemble those which have been secreted away you will be far advanced rather than having the necessity of constructing from start-up. I know they exist and are being worked on at this given moment.

You do not need concern yourselves to any great extent over the frequency apparatus for you can easily find far more sophisticated electronic equipment than was available for either Rife or Priore. But, always build upon the shoulders of others if their shoulders were headed in the right direction and their adjacent heads were screwed on properly.

In the start-up, however, you will need equipment that allows for extremely critical focused frequency, I suppose I am trying to say, refractometers, for accurate and wide-spectrum measuring of refraction indices.

Mr. Rife utilized a ray tube with mercury and neon--it would be more efficient if you would utilize, say, mercury and helium because of their octave opposition. Better yet would be bismuth and gammanon but you will find that a difficult combination to come by. Well, go with what is already available for it will be sufficient for this apparatus. Use your logical perceptions of proper frequencies as projected by Mr. Cathie.

You will not need a mammoth apparatus---always think in terms of "keep it most simple". Just as you can run electricity through every cell in the body by "passing it 'through'" from one point to a completer point and cycle it back, the frequencies can be projected in like manner. I believe you will find Mr. Schroepfer will have some excellent input into that matter.

Just keep uppermost in mind that the physical plane (your perception limits of third dimension) is divided into sub-planes which differ from each other in one fundamental, namely vibration, which is characteristic of the density of the matter of each sub-plane. The sub-planes are generally designated as solids, liquids, gases and ethers of four differing grades. Actually there are additional grades, but this assumption will serve your purposes. The matter of the higher or finer levels interpenetrates those of the lower. Consequently, all physical objects, made up as they are of solids, liquids and gases, ~~also have an etheric~~ counterpart. This etheric counterpart, which all objects have regardless of size, is most important indeed.

All matter is in a state of vibration and your scientists have provided you with a scale of energy oscillations. I would, however, again request you consider Mr. Cathie's findings regarding this scale. Energy is measured in octaves, indicating the number of oscillations per second, and the medium through which such octaves are transported. This is why mercury is a most effective medium. The oscillations range from the first octave of two pentillion oscillations per second and are known as the X-rays.

SOUND

The first classification of energy is sound, extending from the fourth octave and the lowest audible note at **16** oscillations per second, to the fifteenth octave at **32,768** oscillations per second - the limit of human audibility. The medium through which this energy of "sound" travels may be solid, liquid or gaseous, and the propagation is performed by waves of condensation and rarefaction. Beyond the fifteenth octave, as audibility disappears, a range of oscillation comes into existence whose operations are defined as being in the "ultra gaseous" medium. This prevails up to the thirty-fifth octave and produces a form of energy known as "etheric sound".

Please consider this a bit of a primer. I suppose this is not such interesting reading as is a good novel but, dear friends, your species is at stake. Your medical profession must come into acceptance of this modality of treatment and they must do so most quickly. That means we must write some rather advanced items as well as quite primitive information so we can get a good scatter of information.

From the above described position, all sound slowly begins to change as much higher oscillations are approached, and on the forty-fifth octave the bombarding energy transforms and becomes manifest as "radiant energy", "heat", or "dark light". The travelling medium of this potency is known as the lowest or first "ether" and the character of its propagation is wave motion with molecular clash.

Now, push the oscillatory frequency per second further and at the forty-ninth octave the first, visibly, to appear occurs as red color. Your sense of sight enables you to appreciate the energy at this point, but although the organs of sight are the most highly specialized organs of the body and most closely associated with the central nervous system, their capacity is limited to a range of this one octave only.

As the analysis of the phenomena of light shows that the energy of this range of the oscillatory scale is transmitted by the medium of "ether", and unlike sound, is independent even of the medium of gas. A Radiometer, which is an instrument having vanes, mounted on a pivot in an airless chamber, shows rotation under its influence and the speed of its rotation is determined by the intensity of the light and the quality of its color. This experiment proves conclusively that Light is a force and a highly potent one, being able to register its effects across a vacuous space.

The source of all life and energy on the earth is of course the Sun, and its energy is conveyed to the earth by means of waves of light. Sunlight, on analysis, is shown to be a compound and composed of seven major prismatic colors, which always appear in the following order: Red, Orange, Yellow, Green, Blue, Indigo, Violet. These colors differ from each other in two ways, (1) the wave-length, which decreases from red to violet, and (2) the oscillatory frequency, which increases from red to violet.

For growth, all vegetable, animal and human bodies are dependent on sunlight for energy, which they are absorbing continually in the form of light and which they are radiating continually, though the manifestation is different. This takes place through the radio-active and radio-emanative organism or etheric counterpart of the dense physical body.

SPECTROSCOPY

Spectroscopy has shown that every element of the earth (over 92 now known) exhibits a preponderance of one or more of the prismatic colors and that the potency of an element depends on the potency of its color waves. It has been found that substances when burnt in a flame have the power of causing characteristic bright lines to appear in the spectrum; and that particular substances always cause the same lines to appear and always at the same location of the spectrum, regardless of the compound in which the metals were used or the great variety of chemical reactions in the various names, or the immense difference in temperature of these flames.

This was true of the spectra obtained by a spark passing between electrodes made of these metals, and spectra obtained by a spark passing through tubes containing elements in a gaseous or attenuated condition. It was therefore unquestionably established that the bright lines of the spectrum are beams of light refracted to definite points in the graduated scale and are proof positive of the presence of the metals or elements in consideration. Each set of bright lines or refracted beams of light thus obtained represents the aggregation of wave-lengths, or in other words, the oscillatory rhythm associated with the composition or quality of that particular metal or element.

In the analysis of various elements it is found that, although some have many bright lines and others few, all show one or more lines predominant and usually one markedly so. This intensity of the lines and their concentration in a given position of the spectrum are the factors which determine the potency of an element and the range of wave-lengths in which it is most highly effective.

An element or metal heated thus before a spectroscope has had its molecular, atomic and electronic constituents so expanded that the oscillatory rhythm, being inherent in the element, can be

appreciated visually by having it stepped up, by heat, to the forty-ninth octave. However, because of this integrity in the rhythm of the constituents of the metal, these oscillatory frequencies are detectable in octaves lower than the forty-ninth by instruments properly adapted for this purpose.

RADIESTHESIA INSTRUMENTS

By means of a specially adapted electric circuit, containing a bank of radio tubes, condensers, a resistance unit, etc, the oscillatory rhythm of the elements can be detected and their potency measured. This is especially significant when it is recalled that all foods and medicines, as well as the human body, are composed of definite element combinations, and therefore act in conformity with such color wave potencies, the aggregate of which gives each its characteristic oscillatory rhythm.

Using the above radio tube circuit, foods and medicines can be analyzed and identified as carrying potencies of color corresponding to definite portions of the spectrum. This is the key to Precision Therapy as will be discussed.

The human body is composed of elements, of which the principal ones are: Oxygen, Carbon, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Calcium, Phosphorus, Sulphur, Iodine, Chlorine, Fluorine, Potassium, Iron, Magnesium, Silicon, and Sodium. These constituents, already shown to have distinctive and characteristic spectral bright lines of wave-lengths of light, would thus be representatives of the balance of energy existing in the body as light. The body, therefore, has certain oscillatory frequencies normally within it, each with a potency in direct ratio to the amount of the corresponding element present.

This is a most important fact which becomes apparent when it is known that, with the above electric circuit, the potency of these frequencies in the body can be measured and the excess or deficiency of the corresponding elements determined with accuracy. This is the key to Precision Diagnosis.

Different organs and tissues of the body having different chemical element preponderances, oscillate at different color wave potencies. In other words, the chemical activity in each organ or tissue, due to its normal characteristic element content, produces particular oscillatory frequencies which are maintained throughout health.

Oscillatory Rhythm and Electro-biological Radiations are synonyiuous terms. Any disproportion of the chemical elements of an organ or tissue, from whatever cause, would therefore have a marked effect on the balance of light energy in the organ. This would result in a changed oscillatory rhythm or electro-biological radiation from the organ.

A given disease condition that causes a particular disproportion of the chemical elements of an organ or tissue, with a particular disturbance of the balance of light, produces, as a natural consequence, an oscillatory rhythm or electro-biological radiation from the organ which is characteristic and indicative of that disease. Different disease conditions are associated with definite and characteristic tissue changes, macroscopical and microscopical. Coincidental and progressive chemical changes, registering as electro-biological radiations on the radio tube circuit, are equally characteristic and measurable.

Because of these facts the physician is able to detect disease in its incipiency and even in the etheric stage before macroscopic changes have proceeded to the point where symptoms are produced. This, of course, is of great importance in the field of preventive medicine.

Dharma, let us interrupt this dissertation for a rest break for this is a most lengthy composition and I am picking up great fatigue from your own frequency aura.

I would say, before we go farther, that it is time to allow Dr. Overholt to understand one of the reasons we had him peruse all the technical writings, some months ago, is to reassure this scribe that what we bring forth is most valid. It was a mammoth undertaking and our appreciation is great indeed.

I would further give appreciation to my contact in India who has already scribed this information from me. I am aware that it has been republished as recently as your spring of this year. It is most important that it be penned again in this document. Thank you for your patience and response to that need. It was first presented for a much different reason but as with all things, it is most applicable in this present undertaking. All things have a proper time and place of acceptance and understanding.

I shall stand aside while you have refreshment. I, in behalf of my colleagues here, extend our apologies at the length of these writings but they are most urgent and necessary.

Please notify me when you are available to resume.

NIKOLA

CHAPTER 19

REC #2 TESLA

SAT., OCTOBER 21, 1989 2:15 P.M. YEAR 3, DAY 066

Nikola to resume discussion.

I think it unnecessary to continue in-depth regarding this matter to any great extent. The point is that underlying conditions of disease show electro-biological radiations of their own that are separate and distinct from that of the particular infection associated with it. By utilizing various rates relating to various organs or specific areas of the anatomy, an area of inflammation or other malfunction can be isolated. A point of special interest is that owing to the anatomy of the large bowel, especially the Sigmoid portion, and also due to faulty elimination, the accumulation of toxins usually begins here, reaches the highest potential, and persists longer than in other parts of the body because there is ample area for extension and storage without production of symptoms due to pressure, irritation of nerves, etc.

I am not one who advocates colonics as a basic therapy as do many of your holistic practitioners. I found that utilizing a vibration frequency, suitable to the person being treated, would bring gentle and thorough results without discomfort or trauma. I have found that it is quite easy to adjust vibration frequencies to different organs of the body for parts have differing chemical element preponderances and therefore, oscillate to different color wave potencies. Any condition of disease is associated with a disproportion of the chemical elements of the body, with the attending disturbance of the color wave balance. You will find that many chiropractors will utilize these instruments whereby the medical profession, as a whole, considers them somewhat more quackery than judicial.

MEDICAL "DRUG" APPLICATION

It is most unfortunate that man cannot not have access to treatments based on logical progression rather than slash, burn and chemicalize at random in hopes of somehow salvaging a life, even if only partially. Don't misunderstand my intent in this dialogue, for there is most certainly need of trained and skilled surgeons and medical applications.

I will point out, however, that during the past 180 years or more, homeopathic students have organized a listing of remedies that are classified as to the capacity to counteract disease, and as to affinity for stimulating particular organs or tissues of the body. In selecting remedies by the radiaesthetic method, it was found that these tinctures and tablets not only coincided with the forgoing classifications but fell into groups corresponding to certain colors of the spectro-chrome diagram. Likewise, the more modern so-called "wonder drugs" (miracle drugs) also could be allocated to definite color positions on the diagram. I will not linger over the diagram at this time, but it is most feasible indeed.

Knowing the color correspondences of the remedies simplifies the matter of prescribing so that the balance of light energy in the body may be restored. After the causative factor has been removed or annihilated, there is always the need for restoration to proper function. In selecting the remedies for a given disorder, the one or more which could be expected to yield the maximum benefit to the patient would be those which, when matched against the patient's specimen, would reduce the congestion and infection potentials to zero and simultaneously raise the vitality potentials of the depressed organs to normal.

I have witnessed the utilization of ultra-sound in many modern instances, for instance, in pregnancy to visualize the infant in utero, without any damage whatsoever. It is most unfortunate, however, that your medical profession is so geared to monetary concerns and use of chemicals as designated by drug producers, that change is slow in coming. Much wondrous work goes forth in laboratories but it appears, as in my own life history, that that which is a true solution is barred from utilization, to a great extent. It further becomes obvious that if the retroviral infections afflicting your population are not halted quickly, your world population will be devastated--it is most distressing indeed.

I am bringing this portion, which may appear unrelated, but it is most important for the renewal process. Let me discuss it in relationship to a general malady which causes illness but is not life threatening, for example.

One beautiful part of ongoing diagnostic follow-up is that the remedy, even of maximum benefit, when administered to the patient accomplishes changes by degrees only. With each tonic or medication a certain percentage of the disease energy is neutralized and toxins eliminated. With subsequent check-ups new tonics are selected to fit the status existing at the time.

The road back to normal calls for a reversal of the tendencies which brought about the condition, as well as the neutralization of the infection. The accomplishment of this objective requires the use of the principles of reinforcement or excitation at certain times and that of interference, retardation or impedance at other times. The important thing is to know when to use which. This is determined by checking, as example, the infra-green group and the ultra-green group of colors to see which are deficient, and which arc in excess. While supplying the energy that reinforces the deficiencies and brings them to normal, the excess energies are simultaneously counter-balanced by interference or impedance. This holds true for any of the color designations.

The procedure is progressive and check-ups at intervals of a few days show the degree of progress, as well as indicating the "follow-up" remedy to meet the changed condition. Intermittent check-ups are essential because the effectiveness of the remedy, in tending to re-establish a balanced status, results in the patient out-growing it. In other words, these remedies of proven therapeutic value, prescribed according to this method of selection, mesh with the needs of the patient in a manner to promote elimination of toxins, to restore vitality to organs and tissues,

and to re-establish gradually the balance of light energies in the body.

As you move into success with destruction of the viruses, you will not automatically have a whole and functioning body. You are going to have some very compromised people needing assistance in restoration to good health. Exposure to varying color beams from a spectra-chrome lamp, used directly on the patient, would be most beneficial, but a tonic corresponding to the same color sector, taken four times a day between lamp treatments, would greatly hasten recovery of health and vitality.

A point of interest as regards the various infections which attack the living organism is that while they are often composed of more than one kind of bacteria, the one most often complicating the picture is a virus. Then when you are faced with retrovirus infections you are compounding the problem. In general, a viral infection of general nature is relatively more persistent than the bacterial infection, which tends to melt away sooner under treatment, and yet, even they could be called "but nothing" compared to that which faces your species at present. You are going to end up with a body depleted of vitamins and minerals and the balance must be rapidly restored in order to disallow reentry of infection. Timely replacement of these items is mandatory.

I have rambled on at great length but it is most important to remember that a half dead patient free of virus is not a whole person. Although, with proper supportive treatment and cell enhancement therapy, recovery can be amazingly rapid.

I would suggest that another marvelous thinker be brought into your circle of colleagues, Trevor James Constable. Mr. Constable has done excellent, and proven effective, work in radionics. You should look closely, indeed, into geometries of radionics and cosmic life pulses. Well, I feel it inappropriate at this writing, to go into CYMATICS, which is practical healing with the use of sound, or psychokinetics. All, in the summation, utilize light frequencies which at appropriate vibration produce both sound and color.

It is, in summation, most urgent that you move forward with your research in the cure of AIDS for it is even more deadly than you have surmised. It is further, obvious that you will never get the cure established if you await governmental or professional medical community intervention in a timely manner. Your bureaucracy is much too leviathan to allow a timely solution.

This information should be scattered throughout the most involved communities as quickly as possible and further, the populace who feel themselves safe, must be given the facts. If your private sector will pull together, you can accomplish your goal. I repeat, you have ones who already have the abilities necessary; you simply need to pull them together into a working, full-time unit.

Obviously this will require funding; however, since this plague affects every man, woman and child on your planet I would foresee that as this is made known, ones will contribute the necessary support.

I would request that ones be urged to purchase this material rather than simply passing it around, for the writers of this material are dedicated to great contribution to the rapid realization of a cure---every day, henceforth, is most precious.

Dharma, I have made a decision to not impose further upon your patience nor on the good nature of the readers of this journal. I shall give my dissertation on the wonders of the eye at a later, and more suitable, time. I am often accused of eccentricity in these dimensions as well as when I tinkered within yours. Ah, if I could grant a few wishes, I would give the quality with which I was gifted, that of constructing my machines and apparatus in two dimensions. I could literally project and construct in the invisible fourth and experience the workings thereof without the cumbersome density of the three dimensional plane. But that, too, shall come unto you ones sooner than you might perceive.

I will take leave now, that you might move on with your activities. I am in great appreciation, Dharma. I trust my contribution will be of some value, although, I am confident my contribution will be much greater in other areas of creation and invention. You ones must never overlook my bladeless pump for it serves in so many various manners. I look forward, with great pleasure, to working again with you and my colleagues.
I am most cordially yours in friendship, Nikola.

CHAPTER 20

REC #1 HATONN

MARCH 28, 1990 12:58 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 194

3/28/90 HATONN

Dharma, Hatonn in the Light of the Radiant One. Chelas, you must prepare for more intense impact as we correlate the old with the new information.

Oberli, you may not consider Dharma the author of these Journals, however, if she is stopped in her work you may as well accept the fact that there will be a break in authorship--it is simple technicality. You ones fail to understand that her concerns are quite valid. I, too, am distracted by the interruptions and inflow of knowledge to be categorized. After interruptions for other unrelated writings, we need the ongoing "skeleton" of the Journal available to save time at onset of writing each morning. In a simple pile is fine, I do not wish to sort through binders; an extra copy as you send to the regular receivers is sufficient. You ones do not seem to understand that I must move through her fog and it is sometimes most difficult indeed. I find no one else setting their ego and consciousness aside to take on every "big gun" there is available. Do not be harsh with her concerns for she is also human indeed. In your courts of "injustice" she will be considered the author of these materials and don't you forget it for even one moment.

As to Mr. Hackett's new writings in preparation; let it be known that no more energy will be given unto his bleatings. He is most welcome to write into infinity; we have no privilege to air these things in the public journals to any further extent as the ones awaiting these Journals have no further interest in such drivel. He, too, is out to demoralize Dharma and today she finds it only pathetic and somewhat amusing. Give full love and protection to the mother who is the one truly under attack and release the matter. If he wishes to pursue the matter, he must return to the

Gatehouse from whence his information continues to be conceived. If he wishes to have his bellicosity aired then perhaps Sister will be more gracious regarding the printing of it, but I sincerely doubt she will give him the time of day regarding the matter. At any rate, our beloved ones under siege are to concern themselves with it no further except as their hearts guide them to participate.

James may send all the literature he desires and we will graciously purview it and bless it in Light. We will, however, no longer take the time from the load of work in which we are overloaded.

Yes, Pat should contact every one who enters her attention wherein she is nudged to make contact. She is strong and will wrap herself in the protection of Light and discern intent if requested of us to join her. The word must go forth and there is no other way to find the "waiting" ones except to make the contact. So be it.

The very confusion of energy in the Sedona area speaks of its importance and for every "clear" energy personage in that placement there will be at least ten of opposition and frivolous intent. You need only the perception to know the difference and always bless the antagonism for it gives balance unto thine own intent. The same ratio shall emerge in this placement as ones move into knowledge of the matter. This is exactly why the Journals must be laid in foundation prior to the "building" so intent can be sorted easily and without necessity of weeding after the fact. You ones will be discerning and only truly interested parties will desire participation at any rate. In Sedona, the impact of the "new age" groupies is still most fashionable, but interest in the "fun and games" is abrogating and diminishing rapidly now while the "seekers" who truly do not wish to "find" will move on to more interesting activities. As nourishment and subsistence dries up the "participants" will mostly drift away. After the dust settles there will be the ability to make necessary connections and build properly.

As long, however, as the government is experimenting so diligently with the ELFs it is foolish to spend the time and energy required to lift ones up into proper association. All in proper sequence, chelas. What you need now are ones who are willing to contribute to the upstart of "building" and then carry forth in the taking of the methods and information unto that area, for it will be needed. Sister knew it then and knows it yet and the rest must have patience for a 91 year-old lady cannot do it alone. All she can do is keep the impact of negativity located away from you in the interim, and then the technology can be located into that area also, for it is a most important placement; currently rendered all but useless for higher resources due to the very earthly output from the location. This, of course, is why the only real bombardment of our work in this location comes from that location--ponder it and act accordingly.

SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES AND THREATS

The serious problems are coming forth from much more dangerous sources than a child who prattles prurient and vulgar nit-picking. We have been warned to cease and desist with these Journals from very powerful and dangerous coalitions right on your plane. You will use caution, you will keep thine shields about you constantly and you will keep Dharma within security at all times.

You must take this most seriously indeed, as it is now beyond little quarrels over information. We are bringing forth information that is really most irritating to the Conspirators on both sides of the play for predominance. They do not like their game-plays revealed and thus far they have been able to hide in the very obvious.

The threat, of course, is to hold Dharma hostage--but they must get through a host of lighted energies to reach her. Unfortunately, there are ways to get to her through you other participants and that, obviously, is the route they will take--it has destroyed other receivers right down the line and it is most earthly indeed. It will be the bombardment against her consciousness which shall be the undoing and it will come from you surround-

ing her for it is the only way the dark energies can gain entry--ponder it most carefully indeed. It is your free-will and her free-will and she is weary and quite frankly, would appreciate greatly being removed from this responsibility.

The word is the only weapon which can destroy the Conspirator's Global Plan of Control and Power. It is the only tool which can undo them--they do not take the Journals lightly and you must remove them from your scope of entertaining and light reading. You ones within this group are too close to see the widespread explosions on the other end of the information stream.

Ones coming within the cadre must recognize the importance and seriousness of this "commission" and responsibility. We have no wish to make it sordid and take away the very joy and fun of the transition, but you must realize that the transition itself and how it goes depends upon the integration of the truth from all the scattered tid-bits that unity of intent can flow.

HOMOSEXUALITY

We are now being bombarded by the thrust of, "You denounce homosexuals and they can't help themselves." **Ah,** but we do not---we denounce homosexual "behavior" and there is a great difference indeed.

Most homosexuals do not even realize of that which has undone them as a group and AIDS is only a minute portion and the ultimate consequence of that behavior.

Right here I am going to utilize information which you will find degrading and heinous indeed, however, it is necessary that you understand that which is truly at point in activities of negative homosexual nature. Dharma, we will use information already known but well hidden and then we will make sure written confirmation comes to ones in the group who can confirm the writings. Evil knows no bounds and God will never sanction behaviors as I will now pronounce unto you as freely being utilized about your sordid places.

Oberli, you will also set this aside for Journal use as we update the AIDS information. I trust George will be open to contact with Elizabeth Taylor to see what can be done in a practical way without involvement with your government and Gay activists who simply desire to prolong and promote acceptance of the problem instead of change the activities which promulgate annihilation of the groups as a whole. For those who wish to verify that which we will now write: SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES IN HOMOSEXUAL MEN, Plenum Books; THE ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME AND INFECTIONS OF HOMOSEXUAL MEN, Pearl Ma and Donald Armstrong; THE AIDS COVER-UP?, Gene Antonio, Ignatius Press, San Francisco; GAY MEN'S HEALTH: A GUIDE TO THE AIDS SYNDROME AND OTHER SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES, Jeanne Kassler (Harper and Row), and at least a dozen more which I will not take time to list. Again, I take no exception to same gender preference of "company"--but the following is what is destroying the humans who participate in this kind of behavior.

HOW THE EPIDEMIC SPREADS

In May, 1985 in ***The Advocate,*** Paul Diamond, a homosexual activist diagnosed with Kaposi's sarcoma said: "Don't call us **AIDS** victims. AIDS is not my weakness. AIDS is my strength." So be it!

PRIMARY GROUP AFFECTED

In the United States, male homosexuals have comprised over three-fourths of all AIDS cases. The percentage of homosexuals among the total of all AIDS patients has remained relatively constant. In Europe, male homosexuals comprise over 85 percent of all **AIDS** cases. The enormous prevalence of AIDS, along with several other grave communicable disease endemic in this group, is not mere inexplicable chance, and we shall go into a few of the other health risks. There are numerous major biological and social factors which have been distinctly linked with their spread. Of course it is not the major numbers in the

groups which indulge in these extreme behaviors but it only takes a few to affect the multitudes. Ponder it.

HAZARDS OF SODOMY AND BIOLOGICAL FACTORS

DANGERS TO THE PASSIVE RECIPIENT:

Among male homosexuals, sodomy or anal intercourse is the act substituted for heterosexual penile-vaginal coitus. This damaging practice provides ready access for the transmission of AIDS and other virulent infections.

Physiologically, the rectum is designed for the expulsion of feces. When sodomy is performed, the peculiar forced inward expansion of the anal canal results in a tearing of the lining as well as bleeding anal fissures.

Violent spasms of the bowel wall may occur as a reaction to the bodily intrusion. Colitis, a severe inflammation of the mucous membrane of the colon, often develops as sodomy is repeatedly engaged in. This disorder causes fever, malaise, painful wrenching cramps in the lower abdomen and eruptive diarrhea and commonly contains blood or leukocytes. Along with anal fissure and syphilitic chancre, mucosal ulceration of the rectal area is common in homosexual males.

The prevalence of colitis and rectal lesions among homosexuals is such that they may mask the symptoms of intestinal lesions resulting from Kaposi's sarcoma.

The trauma of sodomy also produces a unique form of inflammatory psoriasis in previously unaffected areas. This psoriasis extends from the rectum to the pubic area, penis and scrotum. This is known as Kobner's phenomenon. During sexual activity, the thin silvery scales which have formed on the inflamed areas are rubbed off, leaving the skin raw, bleeding and exposed to infection. The friction against existing hemorrhoids also leaves their surface vulnerable.

Written before the discovery of HTLV-III/LAV as the AIDS agent, a national case study found: "Blood from rectal mucosal lesions which are known to be common in homosexual males who engage in rectal intercourse, could contain the infectious agent responsible for this epidemic."

Note that this important study detailing the correlation between homosexual behaviorldiseases and the prevalence of AIDS was published by the American College of Physicians in August of 1983--so don't go about saying Hatonn is a bigot. There has only been occasional mention of the relationship between homosexual actsldiseases and AIDS transmission in the national media or press. Usually it is in the context of stressing the susceptibility of heterosexuals through IV drug abuse. One major article doing reasonable justice to this correlation was finally published in the December 1985 issue of ***Discover.*** However, it *unwiselv downplays* the potential of heterosexual transmission of AIDS. Once present it is walking dynamite.

The damage to the rectal wall facilitates access to the bloodstream of AIDS-infected sperm and other disease-causing organisms. Anal receptive sodomy has been definitely linked to AIDS transmission. Do you see that especially at the time of a female menstrual cycle (when birth control devices would not be used) the infected sperm could cause infection in the already compromised inner uterus which is sloughing off attached material and already bleeding?

Anal receptive sodomy has been definitely linked to AIDS transmission. In studying the depressed immune systems of practicing male homosexuals in New York City it was found that receptive anal intercourse was the specific sexual activity which correlated most strongly with reduced levels of helper T-cells resulting in immune dysregulation. Do you further see that condoms would be chancy even if employed?

ACTIVE PARTNER DANGERS

The opening of the urethra, along with penile abrasions and lesions resulting from sexual activity and disease, permit infected

bloody secretions seeping out of the damaged rectal tissues to enter the bloodstream of the active partner.

DANGER TO OTHERS

The weakening of the sphincter through repeated sodomy results in fecal incontinence and the dribbling of blood-stained contaminated stool. The involuntary depositing of AIDS virus infected fecal secretions on the benches in locker rooms, toilet seats and elsewhere also creates a potential for spread by this route. Oh, they never told you these things? Well, too late is too late, isn't it? These are things no one wishes to even speak of much less draw pictures for the modest masses of people who use all sexual activities as means of control and vengeance instead of love and then call it love. Then, you refer to it as "human rights"! So be it.

SODOMY SUPPRESSES ——————SYSTEM-- EVEN WITHOUT AIDS

Sodomy has proven debilitating to the immune systems of passive recipients apart from AIDS infection. During sodomy, the naturally aggressive properties of sperm combined with damage to the rectal wall enable spermatozoa to penetrate the mucosal lining.

A report in the April, 1984 (27th), issue of ***Science*** by researchers at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Cornell Medical Center, New York, stated that occurrence of AIDS among homosexuals, "may have some relation to circulating antibodies evoked as a result of semen deposition in the alimentary canal. Human seminal fluid apparently contains components that potentially can suppress the immune response."

A few weeks later other researchers reported in ***Lancet,*** a most respected medical journal, "A homosexual individual is repeatedly exposed to viral antigens such as herpes and sperm antigens which can be absorbed through the intact intestine or through mucosal lesions. Bleeding lesions are not necessary for absorption of spermatozoa and harmful infectious agents during sodomy, but they do facilitate it.

"Host immune responses can be modified by exposure to sperm, with the subsequent formation of anti-sperm antibodies."

During normal heterosexual intercourse, the dynamic qualities of sperm enable penetration and fertilization of the female ovum, resulting in impregnation. The walls of the vagina are elastic and several layers thick, and they have glands which provide natural lubrication during sexual relations. This prevents large quantities of sperm from entering the bloodstream.

In 1984 a study in the ***Journal of the American Medical Association*** noted that the association of sperm-induced immune dysregulation with the practice of anal intercourse "underscores the critical structural differences between the rectum and the vagina. While the lining of the vaginal mucosa comprises a squamous multilayer epithelium capable of protecting against any abrasive effect during intercourse, the lining of the rectum is made of a single layer of columnar epithelium. The latter, unlike the vaginal epithelium, is not only incapable of protecting against any abrasive effect, but also promotes the absorption of an array of sperm antigens, thus enhancing their exposure to the immune apparatus in the lymphatic and blood circulation. The high immunogenicity possessed by spermatoxoa, coupled with the microbiological flora of the rectum, can work in synergism to generate a state of chronic antigenic stimulation.

"In this connection, four of seven immunodeficient female sexual partners of male patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) also engaged in anal intercourse. An analogous phenomenon can be extracted from the strong association between the high frequency of seroconversion for Hepatitis B virus and the routine practice of 'passive anal-genital intercourse'."

Do you begin to understand the horrible damage the sex therapists such as Dr. Ruth and others, docs to an unsuspecting public? In the name of "sexual freedom" ones are taught that all is

fine and the more bizarre between consenting adults the more wondrous will be the marriage and/or relationship? They become tools of the "spreaders" of the poison and are most unwittingly utilized.

However, the unsuspecting partners seeking the illusive fulfillment of the relationship touted to be the "all in all" and can't find the incredible experience portrayed in all your media, will try anything to "save their marriage" or "keep the flame alive" and all that drivel of lies. Man was created to find his ultimate joy in the emotional soul fulfillment--not in a water bed with intrusion of protrusions--those things were designed for procreation of a species.

During sodomy, the biological design of the rectum combined with the aggressive properties of sperm expedite their substantial entrance into the bloodstream. When this occurs repeatedly, antibodies to sperm develop which circulate and impair the immune system. This happens both apart from and along with infection by the AIDS virus. It likely is a co-factor in HTLV-III infection.

In addition to suppressing the immune system per se, the introduction of sperm containing the AIDS agent has been cited as providing a "Trojan horse" (no pun intended) mechanism for the transmission of the HTLV-IIIILAV lentivirus.

Leukocytes in the seminal fluid, also present in colitis-induced diarrhea, carry the ***AIDS*** virus directly to the lymphoid organs of homosexual partners, thus achieving a highly efficient transfer of the infection to most lymphoid cells.

MONOGAMOUS SODOMY IS NOT A SAFE ALTERNATIVE

You will find that in monogamously paired homosexual males, three quarters of the passive partners manifest sperm-induced immune dysregulation. Rectal insemination also alters immune responses in rabbits and other lab animals.

The immune dysregulation induced by sperm debilitates the system quite apart from infection by an AIDS virus. Although AIDS development per se must involve the transmission of the HTLV-III/LAV lentivirus (except in cases of beastiality which we will speak of later) the development of sperm-induced immune dysregulation predisposes the anal-sperm-recipient homosexual males to the more severe phenomena of opportunistic infections and Kaposi's sarcoma. Immune responses to semen provide a background of immune suppression, not only promoting repeated CMV (cytomegalovirus) infection, but also exacerbating the resulting immunologic disorders.

Although AIDS is not what we can consider a "sexually transmitted disease" in the usual vernacular, it is most certainly transmitted by sexual misuse and/or abuse in a compromised recipicnt. HTLV-III is most certainly a sexually transmitted disease through the rectal mucosa and is usually vulnerable to passage of the AIDS agent as well, in a compromised vaginal passage. From a purely biological perspective sodomy, even apart from the transmission of AIDS, is an intrinsically unsanitary and pathological act. In addition, the practice of sodomy has been a primary reason why AIDS has been so readily transmitted and fostered among homosexuals.

ORAL COPULATION

Oral-penile copulation is also a frequently employed form of homosexual gratification. It is also touted as to be the ultimate pleasure in heterosexual coupling. Well, if you want every vaginallpenile yeast infection and random viral (herpes and/or warts) introduced into thine mouths--I suppose. Is a moment of pleasure worth the rest of your life with a mouth yeast infection or mucosal warts and lifelong herpes? So be it.

Infected semen received into the mouth provides a source of infection through abrasions or lesions on the gums, tongue and or roof of the mouth.

Venereal diseases affecting the mouth and throat are especially problematic among homosexuals. Often going unrecognized for

a period of time, the resulting lesions provide ports of entry and exit for the AIDS virus; AIDS-infected saliva also is a potential danger involved in oral copulation.

Studies have yet to determine whether or not the gastric juices in the stomach prevent absorption of the potent AIDS virus into the bloodstream after being ingested. Since the eating of AIDS-infected meat is a possible factor in the spread of AIDS among humans (oops! No one told you about that one? I thought not!), consumption of infected semen may also play a role in transmission.

OTHER MEDICAL FACTORS INVOLVED

SADOMASOCHISTIC (S & M) ACTIVITIES AND THE SPREAD OF AIDS:

Activities involving severe bodily abuse and personal degradation are an integral part of the repertoire of homosexual behavior. Regardless of what ye in the general public perceive, the above statement is TRUE!

The damaging practice of sodomy itself can be classified as a sadomasochistic act. The bloodletting and exchange of contaminated secretions involved in other traumatic homosexual acts further facilitate the spread of AIDS and other diseases. A brief overview of these follows for if you don't confront the facts you will not eradicate the problem.

MANUAL/ANAL INTERCOURSE---"FISTING":

How can God speak of these things? Because you didn't pay attention to the "thou shalt nots". Ye are a "liberated" society with "human rights" are ye not? Then pay attention and perhaps the truth may set you free! God will tell you exactly how it is for your very soul is at stake herein, not to mention your physical lives destined for annihilation---and---no! God is not doing it unto you. YOU WITH THE HELP OF SATANISTIC INPUT ARE DOING IT UNTO YOU.

You will herein also find out why a condom is useless in these practices--bare facts, my beloved friends.

The practice of "fisting" involves the insertion of the hand, fist and forearm into the rectum and lower colon. In the jargon of participants, it is called "fisting"--I did not make up such terminology. Fisting causes bleeding lacerations of the intestine and tearing of the sphincter muscle as you might suspect. These internal wounds provide enormous opportunity for the entrance and spread of AIDS virus and other infections. Fisting has been cited as a contributing factor in AIDS cases for years now.

Mechanical devices, dildos, vibrators, etc., inserted during fisting have punctured the intestinal wall causing dangerous seepage of fecal matter into the abdomen. If surgery is not performed promptly enough, this can result in death and you no longer have to concern yourself with AIDS.

In some cases, the damage from fisting is so extensive that a sphincterectomy or colostomy must be performed. Some individuals have then continued to have sodomy performed through the colostomy opening, causing further damage. In San Francisco, where a percentage of murders reportedly are linked to homosexual sadomasochism, a workshop has been offered for instructing homosexuals in how to engage in sex torture without killing each other. Nay, I do not jest--check it out! Just like teaching grade school babies the art of sex and condoms. You are a troubled society.

BONDAGE AND DISCIPLINE:

Acts in which a dominant partner ties up and tortures the submissive "slave" are also part of the homosexual sadomasochism scene. Those involved are voluntarily bound in painfully tight leather or rubber apparel, whipped, violently sodomized and beaten. Lighted cigarettes are used to burn sensitive parts of the body, especially the genitals, causing ulcers of the penis and scrotum.

Urination into the mouth and over the bleeding body of the participant (called by you ones, "golden showers", "water sports") is also a most common practice. These are commonly used rituals of the Satanists at every good old regular meeting.

Urine contains the infectious agents for a number of various diseases including AIDS virus infection; this type of behavior is both unhygienic and hazardous. The sores and blisters left on the sex organs also facilitate the entrance of infectious agents into the bloodstream.

"Water sports" are also generally engaged in apart from brutal sadomasochistic behavior. Perhaps that is why a recent "safe sex" guideline from the Gay Men's Health Center published in the October 21-27, 1985, issue of the homosexual tabloid ***New York Native*** reassuringly advises: "'Water sports' are considered safe so long as urine does not enter the body."

Some homosexual clubs have "slave-auctions" in which those who prefer being abused are sold to the highest bidder. Now therein must lie double jeopardy, I would surmise.

BEASTIALITY:

Sexual relations with animals has also occurred among a certain segment of the homosexual population and rampantly among the Satan practices.

It has a major connection with AIDS spread and becomes obviously such because Visna virus is endemic in some flocks of sheep--especially noted in Europe, where it is called maedi-visna, and causes a neurodegenerative disease not unlike that seen in the late stages of AIDS in many patients.

Cases of AIDS have been reported from certain urban areas in Northwestern Europe known for their lax sexual mores. There are many jokes regarding men and sheep, etc., but the last laugh is no longer with the joke tellers. In a homosexual community in such an area playing with the animals ONE member's having had sexual contact with a diseased sheep can pull down the entire group. Further, once a homosexual community with international connections has become infected, spread of AIDS becomes inevitable. The practice in the Satanic community is usually with goats who represent the Devil, but sheep are usually substituted due to the ease of procurement.

DISEASES:

The occurrence of AIDS among heterosexuals in Africa has been frequently stressed as proving that the AIDS virus has no special affinity for homosexuals. One of your medical pundits recently suggcstcd, "The virus has no intrinsic attraction for gays, and gays have no mysterious susceptibility to infection." Absurd, because the rest of what you are told about AIDS is filled with lies.

What is not being said is that there are a number of diseases and infections common among the African patients with AIDS, especially those with Kaposi's sarcoma, and homosexuals in the United States which are uniquely endemic to both groups but are not generally found among Western heterosexuals.

The African villager at risk for Kaposi's Sarcoma and the homosexual male at risk from AIDS share evidence of past exposure to an identical range of viral and protozoal infections, especially CMV, EBV, HSVI and II, HBV and Entamoeba histolytica. No, you look them up.

Among those in developing nations, these disorders are frequently a result of extreme poverty: lack of adequate sanitation resulting in sewage-contaminated food and water supplies and unhealthy living conditions.

Among Western male homosexuals, the prevalence of these diseases is distinctly related to unhygienic sexual practices which facilitate the spread of infectious agents.

It is true that AIDS has developed in persons who previously had their immune systems intact. It is also true that the rapidity and severity with which the AIDS virus conquers the immune

system varies among those infected. When the immune system has been disrupted by certain infections and diseases prior to exposure to HTLV-III, this enhances the destructive effect of the virus.

T-4 helper cells in the immune system are most susceptible to infection when they have been stimulated and their numbers increased by chronic parasitic or viral infections. In other words, ones compromised by herpes are greatly at increased risk.

Among practicing male homosexuals in the United States, there are a number of grave infections and disease prior exposure to which has been strongly correlated with the prevalence of AIDS.

There are several epidemics running loose and not all of them are permanently confined to the homosexual subculture and in fact, gave the very opportunity to intentionally infect the homosexual gay community, i.e.--

HEPATITIS B:

Hepatitis B virus infection (HBV) is a major cause of acute and chronic hepatitis, cirrhosis and liver cancer. Among practicing male homosexuals in the United States, hepatitis B infection has been pandemic for years prior to AIDS. Homosexual practices, notably sodomy and oral/anal contact, have been key factors. Trauma to the rectum and penis as a result of sodomy and oral lesions from venereal disease provide ports of entry and exit for the virus.

Unlike Hepatitis A infection, fecal-oral spread was not considered an important route of transmission. Instead, HBV was thought to be transferred from acute or chronic carriers to other susceptible persons through shared toothbrushes, razors, or fomites. Quite the opposite now is proven to be true in homosexual men. Oral-oral transmission may also occur if HBV gains entry through minute lesions in mucosal surfaces.

Between 50 and 75 percent of gay men have or have had hepatitis B and the percentage is growing daily. In the light of the fact that 90% of homosexually active men demonstrate chronic or recurrent viral infections with herpes virus, cytomegalovirus and hepatitis B, these recurrent or chronic infections are triggering factors for the development of acquired immunodeficiency.

In your United States, homosexual men have a higher prevalence of hepatitis B infection than any other group. More than 10 percent of homosexual males arc chronic carriers of hepatitis B. This is fifty to one hundred times higher, friends, than the national average of 0.1 percent.

Homosexuals have been proven to have an HBsAg (Hepatitis B surface antigen detectable in large quantities in serum) positivity rate anywhere from 40 to 60 or more times higher than the general population.

Considering the early age at time of infection and the high attack rates, one can expect all sexually active men to eventually become infected with Hepatitis B virus.

Since the routes and prevalence of AIDS transmission bear a striking resemblance to those of hepatitis B, this has enormous implication in terms of the level of AIDS infection in this group as well. It should be further noted that rectal mucosal lesions, usually including punctate bleeding points, have been noted to prevalently occur in homosexual men with persistent hepatitis B virus infection.

Hepatitis B induces bleeding lesions and provides ports of entry and exit for the AIDS virus. IV drug abusers also frequently contact hepatitis B through the use of contaminated needles. Their estimated rate of seropositivity is over 65%.

Let us hear what ***Lancer*** had to say about this and we will give you research data.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR: Sir, over a decade SWISSAIR crews will typically spend 300-400 nights in tropical countries, most of which are high risk for viral hepatitis. A perennial question has been--should such personnel regularly receive passive immune prophylaxis or, more recently, hepatitis B vaccine? We have studied the risk for hepatitis virus infections in cockpit and cabin staff. . .

The most outstanding feature of this study was that male flight attendants, employees and candidates, significantly more often had anti-HBs and/or anti-HBc antibodies (20-33%) than did either flying personnel (1.4-5.6%) or Swiss blood donors (4-8%).

During the year, 13 of the total of 2664 flying personnel had manifest hepatitis, an incidence of 5 cases per 1000 per year. The estimated incidence of acute hepatitis in the Swiss population in 0.5-0.8 cases per 1000 per year. This high incidence of hepatitis amongst flying personnel was mainly accounted for by male flight attendants, who represented only 19% of all flying personnel but among whom 7 of the 13 hepatitis cases arose. Five cases were of the hepatitis B type (HBsAg positive), and of these 4 occurred amongst the male flight attendants. Thus, the observed high frequency of HBV infections in this occupational group probably have little to do with being a flying airline employee--since candidates already showed signs of increased HBV infections. It rather reflects a different HBV exposure due to a life style outside professional duties. Amongst the many explanations, homosexuality might be the most realistic. Worldwide, male cabin attendants are often homosexual, and we have hints that this might not be different in SWISSAIR.

Cockpit personnel and female flight attendants are not at a special risk for HBV or HAV infections, despite exposure in high risk areas, and so they do not need active or passive immunization against viral hepatitis infection. However, for male cabin attendants, as for other individuals with high risk life style, active or passive immunization could be warranted.

A more detailed report will be published in ***Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine.***

-- F. Holdener, SWISSAIR Medical Service, Zurich Airport, Zurich, Switzerland.

-- P.J. Grob, Section of Clinical Immunology, Department of Medicine, University Hospital, Zurich.

DELTA HEPATITIS:

The spread of acute delta infection is endemic in the homosexual community. This particular infection is particularly associated with an Italian background, IV drug use, and multiple transfusions but it is now becoming most prevalent in the non-drug-abusing homosexuals. I love Italians; so don't suggest that now Hatonn is after the Italians.

Let us just touch on additional problems and disease because this has become a most lengthy writing.

INTESTINAL PARASITES AND HEPATITIS A: "THE GAY BOWEL SYNDROME"

"The gay bowel syndrome" is a term used as far back as your mid 70s to describe the prevalence of a group of rare bowel diseases, previously considered "tropical", among male homosexuals in the U.S.

AMEBIASIS: a disease of the colon caused by parasites (Entamoeba histolytica). Causes dysentery and sometimes live abscesses. Can result in diffuse inflammation and ulceration of the distal colon and can be mistaken for Crohn's colitis. Usually picked up from contaminated foods and residual in the mouth.

GIARDIASIS: a parasitic (Giardia lamblia) bowel disease causing diarrhea. Can result in severe enteritis (inflammation of the intestinal tract), producing symptoms ranging from acute diarrhca to chronic malabsorption. Spread in similar manner to amebiasis.

SHIGELLOSIS: a bacterial bowel disease which can cause severe dysentery. Can be fatal, especially in children. Contaminated food is the usual cause.

HEPATITIS A: a viral Liver disease spread by fecal contamination, e.g., food, water and close person-to-person contact.

Dissemination of these diseases can run rampant through poor fecal disposal as well as through homosexual practices. From the time of Moses, chelas, there has been concomitant consciousness of the benefits to the public health of careful fecal disposal. Although man's technical ingenuity has achieved remarkable strides in the purification of your immediate domestic environment, the recent increase in transmission of intestinal infections among homosexual males offers new challenges in preventive medicine for physicians caring for these patients and requires caution and most extended testing of water supplies for presence of contaminants.

AIDS can be spread through the very tools to increase sanitation, i.e. enema nozzles used for rectal douching. The evil contaminant lurks in ever present and in ever increasing numbers of infection sites and carriers.

VENEREAL DISEASES:

SYPHILIS: Over *50* percent of reported cases (and who knows about the unreported) of syphilis in the U.S. occur in homosexual men. Primary syphilis in this group commonly occurs in the rectal area. A history of syphilis has been associated with development of AIDS--and I told you in AIDS. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE that AIDS is a tertiary syphilis with the spirochete being isolated from almost all Kaposi's sarcoma lesions.

INCURABLE GENITAL HERPES: This incurable disease is almost ubiquitous among practicing male homosexuals. Infections can occur concurrently in the rectum, penis and mouth. Among homosexuals, infection with herpes has been associated with squamous cancer of the tongue and cancer of the rectum. It is also associated with nasopharyngeal cancer, cancer of the cervix and lymphoma (Burkitt's).

Herpes-type viruses are known to suppress specifically t-lymphocyte function aimed at recognizing and mounting an immune response toward the viral antigens.

Perianal herpes virus infection and herpes proctitis are common in homosexual men. In the acquired immuno-deficiency syndrome, patients seem especially predisposed to more intractable and progressive forms of this infection.

CYTOMEGALOVIRUS: CMV is found in semen, and the repeated exposure of the rectal mucosa to the virus has resulted in high frequency of CMV infections among homosexuals.

VENEREAL WARTS: Anal warts are a common disorder among practicing male homosexuals. They cause intense itching, and produce a fetid discharge which is highly offensive to others and embarrassing to the sufferer. They are extremely resistant to treatment. These warts appear in large cauliflower-like masses in and around the anus in addition to infecting the penis. Anal coitus and elimination of the stool become excruciating and result in further rectal trauma. Various homosexual periodicals contain numerous advertisements by physicians offering specialized treatment for these and other related maladies.

Some of the diseases I have outlined suppress immune function prior to exposure to the AIDS VIRUS and other, with their recurring sores and lesions, provide ports of entry which Facilitate transmission of the AIDS virus.

Both male and female prostitutes are also frequently afflicted with various simultaneous venereal diseases because of their high number of sexual partners. And, of course, as the hapless infections can occur and then spread to unsuspecting lovers, these will very, very often be found infecting devoted and loving marriage partners. Many of these viruses lay dormant for years without outbreak. This is not to panic, but rather to inform.

As the AIDS virus suppresses the immune system, preexisting infections like CMV and herpes run amok through the body. CMV may invade the heart, lungs and other vital organs. Large blackened herpetic boils, up to several inches in diameter, can form across the mouth and rectum. Fulminant herpes is one of the most gruesome aspects of progressive AIDS infection. Entire sections of the face can be rendered unrecognizable by the explosive, bloody hemorrhaging of the skin.

From a biological perspective, therefore, there are many objective reasons why homosexual acts per se have proven to be such an effective means of transmitting AIDS and other debilitating diseases.

1. Sodomy, fisting, the use of mechanical devices and other practices produce tears, fissures and lacerations of the rectum. This trauma facilitates the entrance of infected sperm and pathogenic organisms into the blood stream.

2. Infected bloody secretions leaking through the damaged walls of the rectum transmit the disease to the active partner through the urethral opening and through open sores and abrasions of the penis produced as a result of bodily abuse and disease. Fellatio, manual-genital and anal-oral sexual practices involving the ingestion of infected semen, blood-streaked fecal matter and secretions facilitate transmission of pathogens.

3. Incessant, oftentimes simultaneous sperm-induced immune dysregulation, liver damage, intestinal parasites and venereal diseases all abet debilitation of the immune system prior to and along with infection by the AIDS virus.

So be it for this writing. Obviously, we shall have to carry this dissertation much further for you ones don't seem to understand--*HOMOSEXUAL BEHAVIOR AND LOVE BETWEEN TWO BEINGS ARE NOT THE LEAST BIT THE SAME. LOVE IS EMOTIONAL IN EXPRESSION AND RECEPTION--BEHAVIOR OF SEXUAL NATURE IS PURELY PHYSICAL AND NAUGHT MORE.*

I have taken a very long time this day to write the above information for I have many thrust at these ones of mine scribes that "Dharma's God, Sananda, Hatonn, etc., are not in truth THE GOD OR SPIRITUAL TEACHERS because the REAL ones would not denounce these activities, etc.. of the groups such as homosexuals." Forget it, chelas, GOD NOT ONLY DENOUNCES SUCH BEHAVIOR BUT HAS WRITTEN IT IN THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE UNIVERSE AND IN ALL YOUR GUIDE-BOOKS SINCE THE INCEPTION OF TIME AS YOU PERCEIVE IT. *I F "YOUR" GOD CONDONES SUCH BEHAVIOR I SUGGEST YOU LOOK MOST CLOSELY AT YOUR TEACHER FOR YOU ARE KILLING YOUR OWN SPECIES THROUGH THESE BEHAVIORS IN PHYSICAL FORMAT. THE GUIDELINES ARE MOST CLEARLY WRITTEN; MAN HAS DEVIATED FROM THE PATH OF TRUTH AND ALL THE PETITIONS, VOTING-IN, VOTING-OUT OR WISHING IT TO BE DIFFERENT, WILL CHANGE NOT A WHIT OF IT. IT IS A MOST REMISSFUL TEACHER WHO WOULD TELL YOU OTHERWISE W I L E YOU MARCH IN THE DEATH-MARCH TO DESTRUCTION. IT IS FREE-WILL CHOICES IN EVERY INSTANCE AND I DENOUNCE NO-ONE; I ONLY TELL YOU THAT WHICH IS TRUTH AND YE SHALL BE IN THE DECIDING OF THAT WHICH YE CHOOSE TO EXPERIENCE. SO BE IT AND SELAH. THESE ARE THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES, MY FRIENDS. AND YE SHALL DO WITH THEM THAT WHICH YE CHOOSE--BUT I SUGGEST YOU CEASE BLAMING GOD FOR YE HAVE THE WRONG PERSONAGE IN THY GUNSIGHTS.*

Go, Dharma, the writing has been too long without a break but most necessary indeed. You will have a new attack upon thine writing dealing with this very subject and all needed preparation in the countering. God always "allows" and man will come into truth of that fact and shall reap exactly that which he sows no matter whom he "blames" for his plight. Murder is accepted as incorrect moral behavior--well, to murder that closest one ye call lover is murder in its most heinous form, it would appear to me. Salu.

Hatonn to stand-by that we might clear of the frequency and take respite. ADONAI.

5/11/1990 HATONN

Hatonn present in the Light of the Radiant One, that we might continue with some excerpts for the Express as well as response to inquiries and correspondence.

Something which has flowed regularly from readers is a subject which should be covered soon. As the subject of AIDS is covered more and more frequently in our work and truth is spouting forth from other sources now, we must attend the personal consideration of friendships. This means friendships with ones who are bearing positive HIV and ones who have none.

There is always the "moral" issue to be considered. Is it moral to drop a friend from your close visitation because of the possibility of contracting the virus? No! But neither is it "responsible" to take no consideration of the circumstance. It is neither fair to ones with whom you, the non-bearer, commune nor to the positive testing entity who may well continue in activities which will cause further debilitation.

RESPONSIBILITY

I am going to have to remind you ones of a very important distinction: love vs. behavior.

Love can be given and unlimited care be shown towards ones in any circumstance regardless of possible infections of any type.

If, let us say, one comes to call who is a precious friend and is found to be testing HIV positive, that one needs your compassion and love more than just about anyone on your placement at this present time. **A** true friendship is valued at any time but is more valuable as support in times of great trial and trauma. It matters not how the dis-ease might have been contracted. The tendency is have more compassion for one who gets it innocently through transfusion, or spousely behavior or birth contraction. This is a measure both natural and correct; however, if ones who practiced homosexual behaviors become AIDS contractors, the circumstance is different but no less painful.

Now comes the hard part. Say YOU are negative and friend is positive. What do you do without placing embarrassment or shame upon an already suffering entity? The same thing you would do if a plumber came in his work clothes and might forget to wash his hands prior to sipping tea. You would neither have intimate kissing, sexual relations nor very likely any heavy petting or close hugging. This does not mean that you would not be gracious nor caring nor that anything is amiss. You would simply make no attention to it, but you would be gracious and probably not even make comment. If you felt your dishes or linen might have become contaminated in some manner, you would simply take extra effort and cleanse it particularly well, but certainly you would never make mention of it.

HOW NEEDED ARE YOU?

The most difficult confrontation, however, is forthcoming. You are assuming perhaps that you are a dear, dear friend and a much needed confidant. HOW NEEDED ARE YOU? What is the "positive" bearer willing to do in your behalf to allow for continuing the friendship?

Is this person willing to come into truthful knowledge of the full extent of the disease? Is he willing to read of the materials we have given forth? Is he willing to give up the "sexual" behavior that antagonizes and exacerbates the disease process? Note: I did not say cease and desist from other friendships--1 said desist from the sexual interchanges which were practiced prior to infection.

Perhaps you have special talents and learned skills which are most helpful to ones in trouble, whereby you can assist in public encounters or assistance modalities. This is gracious indeed if you give freely of your service, however, you must demand that the "other" fulfill his half of the bargain; to become informed,

understand YOUR position and also meet of YOUR needs for personal care. It matters not who the "other" is or how the "other" contracted the disease. To spread the disease further through carelessness is WRONG!

IF THERE IS INDEED FRIENDSHIP THEN YOU MUST HAVE OPEN COMMUNICATIONS AND SHARE OF YOUR OWN FEARS AND LISTEN UNTO HIS, AND TOGETHER WITHIN THAT CIRCLE OF FRIENDSHIP THE RELATIONSHIP WILL GROW IN SPIRITUAL DEPTH BEYOND THAT WHICH IS VIEWED ON THE SURFACE. IT IS THROUGH COMMUNICATION AND KNOWLEDGE THAT YOU CAN REACH OUT ONE UNTO THE OTHER. THE WORST THING WHICH YOU CAN W O W IS THE LIE TO CONTINUE. ONES GO THROUGH DENIAL AND PROFESS "FLU" OR "A C O W" OR JUST "RUN-DOWN" OR, OR, OR. IT IS TERROR OF BOTH THE LOSS OF FRIENDSHIPS AS WELL AS THE TERROR OF THE POSITIVE TESTING. ONES MUST KNOW THERE IS HOPE AND HEALING--BUT IT REQUIRES STOPPING INSTANTLY THE BEHAVIOR WHICH HAS CONTRACTED THE PROBLEM IN THE FIRST PLACE.

THIS IS WHY I HAVE SAID AND RESTATED: IT IS NOT THE HOMOSEXUAL PREFERENCE THAT IS UNACCEPTABLE; IT IS THE HOMOSEXUAL BEHAVIOR. NO TWO MALES EVER SPREAD AIDS BY SHARING AN APARTMENT OR A COOKSTOVE; IN FACT, THAT IS ECONOMICALLY QUITE INTELLIGENT.

I do not wish to belabor the point but you who inquire as to protocol must assume responsibility, and require that the counter-person also assume responsibility and then you can both be at ease. If someone told you that he is a carrier of Typhoid, although there are no symptoms, you would take reasonable care, would you not? It would be no insult to the visitor who might be the carrier, it is simple intelligence on the part of the host and needs have no undue attention paid what-so-ever.

YOU NEED NOT TAKE "BLIND" RISKS

If, however, the carrier is unwilling to observe the requests then you must face the knowledge that he has chosen to ignore your needs and placed your friendship at the bottom of his values. It is not just YOU at risk, it is the species of mankind if this is not brought into control.

I am sorry that there is not "magic" to offer, but good reason will suffice. Do, however, offer unto your friend the requirement of gaining knowledge for there is much that he can do but YOU cannot do of it for him.

Also, in response to a couple of you who have very close relationships. You must go within and come into knowledge with self as to how much you are willing to "give". In some instances, as you have presented the scenario unto me, you may well be left as the "tender" of these ones as their physical health deteriorates. If you are unwilling to share that burden then you do no favor by delaying the confrontation regarding the friendship. Thus far, active disease processes, as you refer to them in general as "active" AIDS, are usually a deteriorating process. Total healing has happened in cases of absolute turn-around of practices and coming into oneness with the Great Healer on a most mental and soul level. I cannot judge the status of all of the ones who have inquired of me. If, however, the soul is truly willing to turn unto God in wholeness and truth--he will be completely healed for it is the promise of God. So be it for man must decide his own limits or infinite acceptance. Amen. I thank you ones for your asking for input and I pray that we might soon come into oneness and wipe this beast from your midst. Satan has done his lies and projections in perfection except for one detail: he shall not prevail!

Hatonn to clear, please.

AUTHORS

NIKOLA TESLA

Born in Yugoslavia, Nikola Tesla landed in New York in 1884 at the age of 28, one of thousands of immigrants to come from Europe to the United States that year. He arrived with four pennies in his pocket--and his mind bursting with brilliant ideas which would stun the scientific community, introduce humanity to the true potential of energy, and light up the world.

In comparison to his contemporary, Thomas Edison, Nikola Tesla's name is not well known. Yet it should be, for without his scientific breakthroughs and inventions, our modern world would be very much different than it is. You would have Edison's light bulb, but only people living within a mile or two of a power station would be able to use it. For it was Tesla's development of alternating current generators, transformers, and motors that overcame the immense limitations of Edison's direct current systems and made the long-distance transmission of electricity practical. It was truly Tesla's genius which lit up the world -- not just homes for the wealthy.

Nor was Tesla's genius limited to just this one accomplishment, as staggering as it was. He invented the Tesla coil, which is still used widely today in radio and television sets and other electronic devices. He pioneered the use of remote control. He produced better turbines than anyone else. He created artificial lightning. He harnessed the electrical potential of Niagara Falls--a stupendous feat in his time.

In 1900, twenty years before the first commercial radio broadcast, he attempted to construct a mammoth tower on Long Island to broadcast not only radio and television waves, but also other electromagnetic energies. It was a grand scheme which would have revolutionized the shape of modern life even more than his other projects--but it fell through when financial support was withdrawn.

At the height of his success, Tesla maintained an elaborate laboratory in New York. From time to time, he opened the doors of the lab to the public and gave demonstrations about the nature of electricity and the new developments he was working on. The demonstrations wcrc often quite spectacular, with Tesla calmly sending electric current through his body to light up an incandescent tube he was holding. (This is not terribly unlike the method that will ultimately cure AIDS.) The lab itself contained many innovations which were never commercially exploited. None of his lights or motors, for example, were connected to the power source by wires. Instead, a single loop ran around the four walls, near the ceiling. This loop was continually electrified, and from it all of Tesla's lamps and motors "somehow" drew their power.

As impressive as Tesla's inventions and innovations, however, are the breakthroughs he made in the scientific understanding of the principles of electricity. More than anyone else before him or since, Tesla comprehended electricity. He knew how it behaved and what could be expected of it, not just from observing electrical phenomena, but also from directly perceiving, intuitively, the archetypal patterns of electricity.

It was this understanding of the nature of electricity which allowed Tesla to recognize the value of alternating current and how to make it practical--at a time when other scientists had pronounced it nothing more than a scientific curiosity, with no useable merit. It was likewise this profound understanding and insight which drove Tesla to conduct a series of experiments in Colorado Springs, where he proved the existence of terrestrial stationary wavcs--proved that the earth's atmosphere is electrically charged and can carry electromagnetic waves from any given point to any other point on the earth's surface. He considered this discovery the most important of his career, and put it to a practical test, broadcasting electricity through the air without wires and lighting lamps twenty-five miles distant with it. Even scientists of today do not understand fully the significance of these particular discoveries.

Sadly, many of Tesla's best ideas never went beyond the experimental stage. A world occupied with its mundane concerns could not appreciate the treasures of Tesla's transcendental thinking while he was alive, and did not adequately support his work financially. Indeed, late in life, Tesla had hardly any funds to finance his scientific investigations. Yet he kept pursuing new understandings, even though the majority of his insights would not be applied.

ONE OF HIS MOST SPECTACULAR IDEAS, THOUGH, DID GAIN A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF ATTENTION. HE DEVELOPED A "DEATH RAY" WHICH WAS CAPABLE OF SENDING DESTRUCTION THROUGH THE AIR UP TO DISTANCES OF 250 MILES. RECOGNIZING THE DEADLY POTENTIAL OF SUCH A DEVICE, HOWEVER, AND THE INABILITY OF MODERN GOVERNMENTS TO USE IT WISELY, HE KEPT THE PRINCIPLES BEHIND IT A SECRET.

Tesla ALSO EXPERIMENTED EXTENSIVELY WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF RESONANCE, which is the capacity of the energies of one physical object to vibrate in step with the vibratory patterns of another object or force. He comprehended these principles well enough to be able to create artificial earthquakes with a most tiny machine--and claimed he had the knowledge to split the earth like an apple. Today, many scientists are trying to rediscover, in their work, the principles of resonance which Tesla explored in his--but did not receive the support to develop.

In fact, a great mystique has been generated in certain circles about this man and his discoveries. Russian scientists are trying to duplicate his "death ray" as are the American scientists. However, without proper understanding there is a very likely chance they will simply "split the earth like an apple" for they have no notion as to how to control that with which they toy--alas, to the possible destruction of the recognized world and the species of man.

Few are able to reproduce his thinking and understanding of scientific principles and those who come close practice at greed and self-proclamation of inventor status just as took place in his lifetime.

This is worth musing on. In the long run, it is not the inventions and the breakthroughs which should be considered the greatest contributions Tesla made to mankind, as spectacular and as important as they were. MR. TESLA REQUESTS THAT THE NEXT PORTION BE EMPHASIZED: FAR MORE IMPORTANT WAS THE STYLE HE SET FOR SCIENTIFIC THINKING AND DISCOVERY. TESLA WAS TRULY AN EXAMPLE OF ENLIGHTENED GENIUS, AND SET A LEVEL OF BRILLIANCE THAT SHOULD BE THE MODEL TO WHICH ALL SCIENTISTS, GENIUSES, AND INTELLIGENT PEOPLE STRIVE.

TO TESLA, THINKING WAS A PROCESS WHICH BRIDGED THE OBJECTIVE, PHYSICAL WORLD WITH SEVERAL SUBTLE REALISMS, WHERE IDEAS AND CONCEPTS EXIST ALMOST LIKE FISH IN AN OCEAN, WAITING TO BE CAUGHT BY THE INQUIRING HUMAN MIND. HE WAS NOT SATISFIED WITH SPECULATING ABOUT IDEAS AND THEORIES; HE PUSHED BEYOND SPECULATION AND LEARNED TO DEAL WITH IDEAS AND THOUGHTS IN THEIR OWN REALM, WHERE THEY CAN BE FULLY PERCEIVED.

IN OTHER WORDS. TESLA USED THE MIND TO LINK HEAVEN WITH EARTH. HE IS CERTAINLY NOT THE FIRST PERSON EVER TO DO THIS, BUT MOST OTHER GENIUSES WHO DO LEARN TO BRING HEAVEN TO EARTH DO IT IN RELIGIOUS, PHILOSOPHICAL, OR CREATIVE WAYS. WHILE THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS ARE VALUABLE. THEY ARE ALMOST ALWAYS COUCHED IN VAGUE WORDS AND INTANGIBLE FEELINGS ABOUT LIFE, LIGHT, AND BEAUTY. TESLA, BY CONTRAST, FOCUSED THE IDEAS OF THE MIND TOWARD SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY. HE TRANSLATED HIS IDEAS NOT INTO VAGUE PRECEPTS AND LOVELY THOUGHTS,

BUT INTO TURBINES, LIGHTING SYSTEMS, BROADCASTING TOWERS, AND ELECTRICAL MACHINERY. IN HIS HANDS, THE LIGHT OF HEAVEN LITERALLY BECAME LIGHT ON EARTH.

I, Hatonn, would like to make one last comment in this vein of thought. Mankind always takes unto himself these thoughts and projections and changes them somehow to suit self. In Mr. Tesla's case, it does not work so efficiently as in the religious world, for if you do not utilize Mr. Tesla's concepts quite purely, you will not be producing a functioning machine. You must know, however, that his ideas have been stolen from inception through this day.

His favorite offering to questioners regarding his brilliance was simply attributed to Isaac Newton: "IF I HAVE SEEN FARTHER, IT IS BECAUSE I HAVE STOOD ON THE SHOULDERS OF GIANTS."

* * * * *

COMMANDER ANTHIOSE XANDEAU ASHTAR

COMMANDER GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

We will not linger over lengthy definition of our history for those bothersome tidbits are covered in prior material and has little value here other than as distractions. Please suffice it to say that we are most valid and come in love and truth, sent at this time in service of the higher Source. It is with great gratitude that we participate and have humble appreciation for being graciously received.

As we move ahead, we trust you will come into your trust of our presence for you have been misled for so long a period of sequence that you have forgotten your source. As we bring forth corrections to your myths which have become distorted through the cycles of your "perceived" time it will be necessary that we have established absolute truth of both our presence and content of information.

We most eagerly look forward to the approximate sharing of this transition of "time" and "space" change. It is toward a true brotherhood of mankind in all dimensions that we now are coming into your physical consciousness that you may be prepared for our physical visitation.

The purposes of these messages is one of making acquaintance in friendship and to give assistance through a most critical and trial laden portion of your evolution. It is, further, to allow you to recognize that the dimensions of experience are only "different" not invalid. We are most valid indeed, there is nothing mystical nor magical about our invisible presence---all works within the laws of universal physics; we are simply higher dimensional beings who are more advanced in technology and knowledge of The Creation and Universal Truth.

In love and appreciation for your kind audience, I now bring this document to a close. May God be gentle and merciful upon you dear brothers as you journey through this most difficult time sequence. We are at ready and prepared to assist if you but petition in equal peace and integrity.

COMMANDERS ASHTAR AND HATONN TO SIGN-OFF PLEASE. THANK YOU.

Transmission concluded 10:31 A.M., October 23, 1989, Day 068, Year 03.

OUT

ILL 93
A-bomb 64
Accuscope/Myopulse 78
Acid rain
device used to remove problem of 125
Acquisition system 152
Action
non-judgmental allowances of 165
Acupuncture 72308
ADA-syndrome 24
Adversary 3
attempts to bargain with God 7
lies concerning the healing of illness using gene interventions of 16
Advocate
statement from Paul Diamond in 201
Africa(n)
documented & undocumented cases of AIDS 119
occurrence of AIDS among heterosexuals in 126, 211
outbreak of AIDS in 85, 103, 106
African green monkeys 74, 84, 94, 95, 101, 107
Agent Orange 75
AIDS (Acquired immune deficiency syndrome) 73, 77, 78, 82, 85, 86, 92-94, 107, 118, 175, 205, 223
a mutant adapted for growth in human cell lines 76
ability to put its own genetic material inside human cell's genetic structure 87
alteration of DNA in all cells of an infected body 152
appearance in New York, San Francisco and Los Angeles 85
are "recombinant retroviruses" 121
can annihilate the human species 119, 168
combination of "brain-rot" in sheep and leukemia in cattle 95
condoms will not contain the virus 82
Country's infected with HIV, 120
creation of 84
cure for 121
dementia (early diagnostic indicator of) 80
destruction of 156
development of 61
development of a cure for 157
fingerprint or "hallmark" of 93, 111
genes duplication into DNA form 87
genetic homology of 76
infected meat is also a possible factor in the spread of AIDS 208
last great plague 83
makes a positive identification of syphilis almost impossible 79
mass perception and beliefs concerning 126
misinformation concerning 84
most common misconceptions about 112
myths concerning transmission of 101
N.Y. City Health Commissioner key player in policy of 75
noneradicability of 126
not a homosexual disease nor a sexual disease 82
not stable 114
numbers of people in U.S. infected with 106
prevalence of 202
primary reason why it has been so readily transmitted and fostered among homosexuals 207
research in the cure of 195
retrovirus plague 135
spread into the heterosexual population 125
statistics on the number of deaths from 116
theories regarding the origins of 74
trans~nissionand spreading of 110, 203
transmission bear of a striking resemblance to Hepatitis B 213
treatment which falls outside of commonly known medical capabilities 91
vaccinations against ensues death more quickly 115
various ways of transmission 207,208
virtually 100 percent fatal 117
Air Control Service 124
Alaska
heavy quakes off of 154
Allergies 27
Aloe Vera 78
Alpha Interferon 78
Alpha-1-antitrypsine 18
Alternative health modalities 78
Amebiasis 215
American College of Physicians 203
Amygdala 28
Anderson, Dr. W. French 61, 66, 67
Andrew, Paul 137
"Angels"
discarnate energy forms 167
Animal(s)
abuse of 19
changed to yield the greatest economic profit for man 23
genetically engineered 62
retrovirus 101
suffering of as production centers for manipulated medicines 45
viruses 94
Annals of Internal Medicine 81
Annihilation 141
Anti-HBc antibodies 214
Antibiotic production 20
Antibodies 115
Archicortex 28
Armageddon 176

Army
program to initiate cereal rust epidemic 75
"Artichoke" 74
Article(s)
Generic Manipulation Blocks Our Emotional Life 27
Smallpox Vaccine Triggered Aids 102
The Gene "Healers" Curing Inherited Diseases 60
AS-721 78
Ashtar, Commander Antheose Xandeau 91 83, 108, 124, 141, 154, 163
Asian Tiger Mosquito
AIDS virus spread also through transferral by 113
Astrology
distortion in the study of 109
Atom(s) or Atomic 157
nucleus 159
photon interaction with electron shells of 151
splitting of (lead to bomb) 13
Atomic nuclei
records of mind, thought and memory reside in 151
Aura 189
or "Auric" field 145
Australia 126
experiments 157
Autonomic motor systems
influences upon 28
Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine
report published in 215
Azidothymidine 78
AZT
use also causes the body to die off 127
B-cell(s) 94
control of "B"acterial infections 92
Baal (man-made god) 70
Bacteria 86
destruction of 144
Badgley, Laurence
author of a book on alternative health modalities in the treatment of disease 78
Battery acid
byproduct in device to get rid of the problem of acid rain 125
Baylor University 129
Beam systems 138
Beardon, Mr. 89
"Beast" (mark of)
genetically produced 64
"Beastiality" 210
Beer
gene-manipulated yeasts production of less alcohol content in 21
Beier, Professor Henning 30
Benzathine Penicillin 80
Beri-Beri 75
Bible 45
Bild (German Newspaper) 18
Biochemistry
of the human body 145
"Biofach" 92 23
Biological warfare 75, 90
Biology
"Holy Grail" of 64
Biotechnology 68
pharmaceutical companies
conversion to enterprises dealing with 20
Bismuth 184
Blaese, Dr. R. Michael 61
Blood stream
infection of 218
"Bluebird" 74
Body
balance of light energies in 194
Bondage 209
Books
A Higher Form Of Killing 75
banned PLEIADES CONNECTION series and AIDS, THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE 36
Fighting Chance 91
Sexually Transmitted Diseases in Homosexual Men 201
The Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome and Infections of Homosexual Men by Pearl Ma & Donald Armstrong 201
Space-Gate 146
Spiral To Economic Disaster 133
Bovine
growth hormone (BST) 20
leukemia virus 76, 94, 95, 105, 113
syncytial virus 76, 105
visna virus 94, 101, 105
Brain 114
cancer 122
manipulation 29
gene alteration to produce human beings who no longer have any "disturbing" feelings 29
washing 9
Brazil
AIDS affliction in 103
in very serious jeopardy 119
Browning, Carolyn
poem called *I Know* 5
poem called *My Jewels* 8
Burkitt's 217
Burnett, Mcfarland
1956 writing in Lancet 96
Calcium 188
Cancer(s) 92-94, 111, 217
cell(s) 158
development of cure 157
human cells alteration to fight against 24
profits made from "treatment" of 174
cell conversion to a normal status 156
destruction of 144
time reverse charge destruction of 158
Carbon 188
"Carps"
implantation with growth hormone of trouts 20
Cassen, Hans-Gunter 13
Cathie, Mr. 143, 184, 185
Catholic Church 45
Causative factor
removal of 192
Cavenee, Webster 66
Cell(s) or Cellular 55, 155, 159
biopotential 158

electromagnetic reversal of death 157
engineerability of biochemistry and functioning of 144
magnetic field penetration into 157
master control system 158
positive response to ultra frequency light rays 16
rehabilitation of structure 65
size of DNA molecule in 54
structure 40
Center for Resource in Environmental Studies 126
Centers of Disease Control (CDC) 75, 78
Central Commission on Ethics 30
Central nervous system
organs of sight most closely associated with 186
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) 74
unwillingness to accept the true facts concerning AIDS 116
"Challenger" explosion 89
"Channeling" 111, 150
Chaos
time of force and 4
"Chatter" 74
Cheese
gene-manipulated micro-organisms which produce an antibiotic added to 21
genetic manipulation to prevent mold of 21
Chemical warfare 90
Chernobyl 138
Chicken pox 114
Chlorella 33
Chlorine 188
"Christ" 165
consciousness 49, 168
revelation of the Inner Path to mankind 49
revelations of 26
words concerning the consequences of gene manipulation 25
words from "Jesus" 49
Christie, Cort and Jenny
new arrival of 53
"Christness" within us 48
"Christed Being(s)" 5, 10
"Christian" 10
Christusstaat International
address 9, 18, 37
report entitled Gene Engineering, *The Total Manipulation* 10, 18
Chromosomal illnesses 45
Chromosomes 15, 55
Church Committee hearings 74
Churches
"gene-diplomacy"of; 43
Chymosine 21
Ciba-Geigy 20
Cingulate gyrus 28
Circulatory system
cleating of blocked passages in 157
Civil Chaos 134
Civilization 71
Clones or Cloning 9
of the masses 60
Cloutier, Dr. Pierre 1, 3
CMV (cytomegalovirus) infection 207.218
Cocoa bean
tinker with to produce low calorie sweetener thaumatine 20
Cold Fusion 164
Colitis 202
Colonics 191
Color(s) 179
beams from a spectrachrome lamp used in healing 194
correspondences of remedies 192
frequency pattern associated with specific diseased organisms 162
infra-green & ultra-green group of 193
wave potencies 189, 191
Colostomy 209
Communication(s) 222
between the soul and the rational mind 30
from ETs to ones on Earth 140
Compression 177
inward speed of 177
Condom(s) 112
most common misconception about 112
smallest hole found in are two to ten times larger than the AIDS virus 113
Congestion 192
Conscience
elimination of 38
Conscious mind
a serial processor 150
perception of only one thing at a time 150
Consciousness
most thoughts are without 150
true sense of perception 165
Conspirators 199
global plan of control and power 200
Constable, Trevor James 194
methods of environmental atmosphere control 124
Constitution
changing of 125
CONTACT 2, 54
Cornell Medical Center 204
Cosmic
Brotherhood 108
frequency increase rays 65
intelligence 10
law 130
life pulses 194
rays 164
realms 130
Cosmids 57
Courage 51
Cows
genetic production of bovine growth hormone BST from 20
use as "pharmaceutical factories" 19
Crane Frequency Generator 78
Creation 178, 229
Laws of 108, 110, 131, 168
Crohn's colitis 215
Crops
genetically engineered 62
Cross-hybrids 9
Crystal "angles"
measuring of 184
Cuba
concentration camps for the AIDS infected 120
Custom 4

Cyclosporin 78
Cystic fibrosis 24, 63
researchers findings of genetic flaw responsible for 62
Cytomegalovirus 129, 213
(CMV) 217
D-type retrovirus 86
Dane, Abe
author of article titled ***Biology's Biggest Gamble*** 54
"Dark Brotherhood" or "Dark Brothers" 137, 141, 163, 167
Darkness 25
"Death Ray" 226
"Delta"
frequencies 156
launching of 182
"Demonic goal"
to block emotional life through genetic manipulation 37
Dentate gyrus 28
Department of Health 105
Dcxtran Sulphate 78
Dharma 98, 108, 147, 148,200
use of low-frequency bombardment against 72
Diamond, Paul 201
Dideoxycytidine 78
Dielectric 161
body 161
heating 161
Diet 110
Dioxin 75
Discipline 110
Disease(s) 56, 60, 82
causes disproportion of chemical elements of an organ or tissue with particular disturbance of balance of light 189
conditions associated with definite and characteristic tissue changes 189
frequencies associated with organisms of 155
genetically related 56
showing of electrobiological radiations 191
Divine
commandments 32
heritage 15
human beings arc 11
order 24, 43
DNA (Deoxyribonucleic acid) 15, 57, 66, 79, 152
alteration of RNA and 144
blueprint 16, 38, 41
change of composition of 38
decoding of genetic message encoded in molecules of 13
discovery of the structure of 12
elements 13
exposure to gene-manipulation in fragments of 26
foreign programme implanted into 31
four different bases 15
genetic manipulation of 58
human genetic material growth in the form of 87
molecule of about 5 ft. long and 50 trillionths of an inch wide inside virtually every cell in the body 54
molecules division into genes 55
production of altered genes 29
raising vibrations of 33
replicas 9
structuring 8
DNCB 78
"Dream work" 150
Drug(s)
and toxins 75
genetic engineering of 62
programs 74
use of 82
use of animals as bioreactors for the production of 18
Duesberg, Dr. Peter 77
Dupont
German patent granted to for so called "transgene" mouse 46
Dynamic delta 157
Dynamic mind
biopotential of 151
Earth
cleansing and topography changing of 131
Elder's migration to 4
increased pressure around the plates of 154
migration to 4
winds felt in every square inch of the 6
Earthquake(s) 154
Eastern Europe
Jewish people striking of fatal disease called Tay-Sachs syndrome 63
EC-Council of ministers 47
Edison, Thomas 224
Ego 6, 163
letting go of 49
upper communications and subcommunications of 49
"Egoism" 10
Einstein, Albert
equation of "1905" 178
Eisenhower, Dwight D. 104
Elders
migration to Earth 4
Electricity
demonstrations about the nature of 225
units of are living structures 155
Electrobiological radiation(s) 183, 189, 191
Electrodynamics 161
Electromagnetic(s) (EM) 143
cellular death and disease pattern induction by specific pattern carried on signal of 156
component vectors 149
disease process reversal 157
energies 224
energy used in the treatment and cure of disease 172
field 161
healing process 157
radiant energy propagation in form of waves 179
radiation spectrum 156
reversal of cellular death 157

spectrum 180
speed of 180
spy frequencies 137
vectors 144, 145
waves 144
Electromotive force 152
Electronics
change of business world 13
Electrophoresis 57
Elemental disruptions 90
"Elite" 33, 148
Emotional life
blockage of 38
substances which can control 16
Employers
possible use of genetic information which could lead to discrimination by 58
Endocrine system
influences upon 28
Energy
forms 170
representatives of the balance of 188
ENH field 149
Enslavement
without soul or mind 36
Entamoeba histolytica 215
Entropy 152
Enzymes
genetic alteration of 24
Equinox 4
"Ether" 186
Etheric
counterpart of the dense physical body 187
sound 185
stage 189
Eugenics
basic tendency of 45
European
Community (EC) Commission 47
Parliament 48
patent agreement 46
Patent Office 14
Evanescent waves 155
"Evil" 165, 167, 170
consciousness of 170
Empire 36, 54
will devastate itself 134
Evolution (time of) 3
"Fallen angels" 167, 168
term misrepresentation 167
Famine 90
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
unwillingness to accept the true facts concerning AIDS 116
Federal
Court banning of books 2
Medical Association of Germany 30
Feelings and sensations
blocking of 39
Fellatio 218
Fenner, Dr. Frank 126
Fetal calf serurn
contamination with virus which is known to have direct identicology to AIDS 105
Fifth dimension 149
Fission state
visible yellows of flame in 177
"Fisting" 208, 209, 218
Flag burning
disallowance of (a gross distractor) 125
Fluorine 188
Food(s)
gene fragments gain of entry into humans through 41
genetic alteration and manipulation of 16, 22
potencies of color corresponding to definite portions of the spectrum 188
Food and Drug Administration (FDA) 78
Foreign genes 32
Frankfurter Rundschau
newspaper 14
Franklin, Benjamin
words from 51
Free energy 164
Free-will choice(s) 131, 136, 165, 168
Freiburg and Mainz
study on the development of the brain in flies 25
Freiburg Hydrotax-Laboratory 48
French Academy of Sciences
unable to understand Priore's work 159
Frequency or Frequencies 152, 180, 183, 184
patterns 162
treating humans with beams of 129
waves 152
Freud, Sigmund 69
Friendship 222
Fungus 86
genetic alteration of cultures of 20
invasions 92
Gabriel 108
Gaiandriana 2, 16, 33, 38, 41, 56, 65
Gammanon 184
Gassen, Professor
quote from 24
author of the book *Gene Engineering* 13
"Gay activists" 201
"Gay bowel syndrome" 215
"Gay" Men's Health Center 210
Gene(s) or Genetic 13, 15, 55
absorption and receival by the brain and DNA of a person 28
alteration 15
are patentable 46
basic tendency of 45
consequences of the manipulation of 25
decoding message of 13
defect 66
disease treatment by inserting corrected genes into diseased blood cells 61
DNA blueprint 3
easily transmitted 22
engineering 13, 18, 44, 96
engineering (why it is so dangerous) 27
engineer's creation of living beings according to human specifications and dictates 24
exposure to manipulation of by drinking milk from cows programmed to produce antibiotics 20
"farming" 18

fragment dissemination 40
identification of predisposed individuals to cancer, alcoholism, arthritis, schizophrenia and even criminal behavior 62
light frequency control of engineering and structuring 109
manipulation 13, 16, 34, 40, 42, 49
manipulation blocks emotional life 37
manipulation of plants 22
manipulations of organisms can produce unknown new substances 23
plant manipulation resulting in resistance to their natural enemies and thus spreading in an uncontrolled way 24
politics 47
programs 12
protection against manipulation of 32
redesigning of inheritances 60
restructuring of plants and animals 12
revolution 61, 67, 69
splicing 61, 62
structuring and restructuring 8, 9
technology 11, 13, 22, 45
transplantation and transmutation of 45
Genesis
(1:31) 45
Genetech rennin 21
Genome 28, 56, 57
cxplosivc analysis data of 14
project 12, 13, 14, 57
ethical dimension of 59
Germain 108
German Medical Journal 14
German VDI-Nachrichten
report found in titled *Eternal Life from the Gene Laboratory* 14
Germany
experiments in 157
Giardia lamblia 215
Giardiasis 215
Gilbert, Walter 64
God 10, 11, 50, 70
is the central "whole" light of the zero fulcrum 165
Laws of 108, 110, 219
revelations of the spirit of 50
Gold
can be slave or master 52
stolen property of silver and 7
Gonorrhea 82
Government
experiments with ELFs 199
health agencies 78
incorrect assumptions concerning AIDS 117
never get Truth from 35
nonsupport of funding AIDS research books 142
public demands for rules and regulations and protection of 175
spending on Hurnan Genome Project 54
subversive overthrowment of would devastate citizens 134
summoning of Pleiadian crew members 139
Gravity 178
"Gray replicas" 9
"Great Healer" 223
"Great Median Strip" 69
Greed 52, 100
Green, George
coalition with the University of Science and Philosophy 7
intent to push Institute into involuntary bankruptcy 7
Grob, P.J. 215
Guyer, Mark 64
Gyrus fornicatus 28
Hackett, Mr. 198
"Hairy-cell" leukemia (also see HTLV-2) 94
Haiti
outbreak of AIDS in 85, 120
route for the spread of AIDS into the U.S. 103
Harris and Paxman
authors of the book *A Higher Form of Killing* 104
Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 83, 108, 138, 139, 154, 228
Hayward Fault 182
Health 43
hastening recovery of 194
healing & reversing pattern 157
HeLa cell 76
Helium 184
Hemophilia 57
Hepatitis 82
A virus infection (HAV) 212, 214, 216
B virus infection (HRV) 205, 212-214
B vaccine 85, 122, 214
intentional contamination of vaccines for 74
Herbs 78
Hereditary disease(s)
Foundation 65
identification of the genetic causes of a number of 62
Herpes virus 82, 129, 212, 213, 217, 218
Perianal infection 217
Heterosexual intercourse 205
Higher dimension(s)
no such thing as time and space in 157
viewing of living forms from 155
Hippocampus 28
Historical novelties
of tomorrow 68
HIV virus 36, 220
HIV-2 93
Hoffman LaRoche 20
Holdener, F. 215
Holograph(ic)
attendance of high level meetings in format of 139
master cellular control system is 159
Homeopathics 78
"Homosexual" or "Homosexuality" 200, 211
behavior 82, 218, 222
epidemics infecting "gay" community 212
sadomasochism 209
Hormone erythropoietine (epo)
used for the formation of blood 19
Horowitz. Dr. Sheldon 68

Host-organisms 19
"Hosts" of GOD
  mission of 3
HTLV-1 93
  responsible for T-cell leukemia 92
HTLV-2 93, 94
  responsible for "hairy-cell" leukemia 92
HTLV-3 93, 121,206,207, 212
  label of the AIDS virus 92
  lentivirus (LAV) 203,206, 207
HTLV-4 94
  a relatively newly recognized AIDS virus 93
HTLVJ 93
Huff, Douglas 101
Human(s)
  breeding of a new species 25
  cell(s) 15
  damaging influences on genetic make-up of 16
  decoding of genes of 14
  decoding the hereditary material of 12
  elements composed in body of 188
  gene fragments change of programmes stored in brain 38
  gene fragments gain of entry into 41
  gene implantation into sheep to produce protein alpha-1-antitrypsine 18
  gene which regulates the composition of milk of 47
  genetic manipulation of cells lo fight against cancer 24
  Genetic Organization (HUGO) 12
  genetically engineered cells injected into 61
  genome blueprint 64, 65
  Genome Office 64
  Genome Project(s) 54, 56, 58
  Genome Research 64
  growth hormones implanted in pigs 27
  interference with genetic make-up 39
  life programme of 39
  mechanical organism structured & programmed 9
  nervous system 144
  organism 10
  unity with his soul 39
Humanity
  hide from God 71
  Option 1-3 70
Hydrogen 188
Hydrogen Peroxide 78
Hypnosis 130
Hypothalamus
  interconnections and connections with 28
Ignorance 169, 170
Illness(es) 16, 56
  pushed back into soul 43
Illusion 165
Immanuel "Jesus" (also see Sananda) 5, 140
  of Nazareth 10
Immune dysregulation 203, 205, 207, 218
Immune system 40, 152, 212
  broken down into two parts 92
  building of 41
  debilitation of 218
  repair & enhancement of 2
  sodomy proven debilitating to 204
Imuthiol 78
India
  Guru's advocation of death by separation and starvation to infected AIDS persons 120
Indumed 78
Industrial enzymes
  production via gene technology 21
Infection
  neutralization of 193
  potentials 192
"Inner Path" 32, 48, 49
Insulin 19
Insurance companies
  economic devastation impending for 84
  possible use of genetic information which could lead to discrimination 58
Intercourse 110
Interferons
  use of to fight tumors 19
Interleukin-2 78
Intestinal parasites 82
Invisible white light 177
Iodine 188
Iran
  unwilling to report a problem with AIDS 120
Iron 188
Isoprinosine 78
Japan
  AIDS infection in 119
  heavy quakes off of 154
John
  secret revelation of 50
Johns Hopkins University Hospital 64
Johnson, Thomas E. 14
Jones, James
  author of book called Bad ***Blood*** 104
Journal of the American Medical Association 205
Kaposi's Sarcoma 82, 93, 94, 111,201,202,207,211
  leisions 81, 127
Kaposi lesion 81
Kassler, Jeanne
  author of ***Guy Men's Health: A Guide To The AIDS Syndrome and Other Sexually Transmitted Diseases*** 201
Kennedy, John F. 13, 148
Kidd, Kenneth 67
Knowledge 6, 134
Kobner's phenomenon 202
Koop, C. Everett 112
Kroll, Paul 71
L-tryptophan 23
Labels
  missing as to food being "gene-technically improved" 43
Laboratory
  construction of plants and animals 12
Lakhovsky Multi-Wave Oscillator 78
Lancer
  medical journal report in 205
Lappe, Marc
  author of book ***Broken Code*** 67

Laser (Light Amplification By Stimulated Emission Of Radiation) 179
does not actually amplify light and should be termed an oscillator 179
Lawyer(s)
Truth not gotten from 35
Leder, Dr. Philip 66
Lesh-Nyham-Syndrome 24
Leukemia 94, 111
destruction of 144
development of a cure for 157
Leukocytes 206
LIBERATOR 2
Life
programme 39
transmutation of the components of 45
Light 25
beams 131
energy balance 89, 192
harmonics of 178
perception 183
rays of 179
refracted beams of 187
speed of 180
theories about 178
wavelengths of 188
Limbic system 28
brain-genes in (make sure that feelings and impulsive reactions are blocked) 29
Limits
imposition of 170
Living organism
blueprint maintenance of order in midst of entropy 152
London (Northeast Thames region)
number of Indian & Cypriot children with thalassemia 63
London Times 102, 103
Longitudinal wave 152
Love 170, 218, 220
needs no physical contact to survive 82
Lucifer 167
Ludwig Institute for Cancer Research 66
Lutheran Church 44
Lymphocytic system 115
Lymphoid cells
infection of 206
Macrophages 114
Maedi-visna 210
retrovirus endemic to sheep 76
Magnesium 188
dependency 94
Magnetic field 152
experimental animals exposure to 152
penetration into cells of biological organism being treated 157
Magnetic flux density 152
Manhattan Project
U.S. genome initiative considered more monumental than 64
Mankind
demonic influences on 17.39
facing gloomy future 43
final great Plague upon 2
play out of his parts exactly as written 167
Mass perception 167
Master cellular
communications system 152
control system 161
control system is holographic 159
system 79
Maurine 50
"Maxiren" 21
McKusick, Dr. Victor A 66
quote from 64
Measles 114
Meat
consumption proved to be hazardous to health 23
gene entrance into body by consumption of 27
genetic manipulation of 23
Media
misinformation given by 139
never get Truth from 35
unwillingness to report the truth concerning AIDS 120
Medical
application of drugs 192
economic devastation impending for health systems 84
technology 60
Medicine(s) 67
carrying potencies of color corresponding to definite portions of the spectrum 188
genetech production of 19
production of by gene engineering 19
Memory 151
Mental & spiritual growth 51
Mercury 152, 184
Merkel, Mr. 125
Mesencephalic tegmentum 28
Metabolic processes
substances which control 16
Michael 108
Microbes
will be out of control 26
Microorganisms
gene-manipulation exposure in 26
tampered infectious 2
Military
"satellite" 182
storage of alien space crafts along with murder & imprisonment of alien crew 122
Mind 151, 165
can destroy or can engineer 109
control 74
"MK-NAOMI" 74
"MK-ULTRA" 74
Mogu 33
Monolaurin 78
Moon-landing programme 13
Morality
cannot be regulated by law 125
Mortal ocillatory rate (MOR) 130
Motion 177
Mulligan, Richard
quote from 62
Mumps 114
Murder 219
Mushroom extracts 78
Mutual funds
paper money pour into 142
Mysticism 169
Naisbitt, John
author of best-seller *Megatrends* 62

Naltrex-one 78
National Cancer Institute (NCI) 61, 74, 76
National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute 61
National Institute(s) of Health 14, 47, 59, 61, 64, 101
Natur 9/90 48
Navy
claim that bacillus used in experiment was harmless 75
spray of a cloud of bacteria in San Francisco to determine airborne dispersion patterns in biological warfare 75
Negative energy 151, 153
Negative "time" 151, 153
Negentrophy 153
mind biopotential in 151
Neon 152, 184
Neurodegenerative disease 210
Neuropeptides 38
"New World Order" or "One World Order" 12, 33
Zionist workers of 60
New York Native
homosexual tabloid 210
"New Age Movement" 169
Nitrogen 188
Non-linear phase conjugate optics 153
Noriega, Manuel 90
Nostradarnus 148
"Novel food"
example of 42
NSA
unwillingness to accept the true facts concerning AIDS 116
Nuclear
bomb devastation 173
power plants 13
war weapons 182
Nuclei 157, 158
body systems residing in 152
Nutritional supplements 78
"Octogenarian" 5
Old Covenant
revelations of 50
Oral copulation 207, 208
Ordinary light
rays scattered in all directions in varying colors and wave length 179
Orthodox
light microscope 155
medical treatment opposition 173
Oscillations 183
Oscillator(y) 179
frequencies 188
frequency from red to violet 186
rhythm 187, 188, 189
scale 186
Overholt, Dr. 189
Oxygen 188
Ozone 78
Parallel processor 150
Parasitic infections 212
Passive immune prophylaxis 214
Patents 46, 47
Patriotism
cannot be regulated by law 125
Peck, M. Scott 51
Pellegra 75
Penicillin 80, 104, 127
Pentamidine 78
Peptide-T 78
Peptides
elements of proteins 38
Perception 165
higher dimensions of 167
Pharaoh Echnaton (Akhnaton) 27
Pharmaceutical companies
activities in the field of gene technology 19
conversion to biotechnology enterprises 20
engagement in the field of gene technology 20
Pharmaceutical Proteins
gene researchers findings of 18
Phase conjugate(d) or Phase conjugation 152, 159
electromagnetic waves 153
replica 156, 158
waves 162
Phoenix Institute 7
Phosphorus 188
Photon(s) 155, 157, 161
belt 40
interaction 151
Physical
burden of the soul also recorded in genetic make-up of 30
format 165
games for pleasure 110
hereditary (demonic interference with) 10
Plague(s) 75, 170
Plain Truth 71
Planck's Constant 180
Plasma
conversion of a transverse wave to a longitudinal wave 152
Pleiadian craft
destruction of along with crew 139
Pneumocystic carinii 82
pneumonia 93.94
Polio vaccines 122
Pollution 125
Pope Pius XII
positive comment on genetics in general 44
Popular Mechanics (May 1991) 54
Potassium 188
Potato
strain resistant to insects in the gene laboratory 33
Prana 137
Precision
Diagnosis 188
Therapy 188
Priore, Antoine 143, 157, 159, 184
construction of electromagnetic treatment machine 152
apparatus production of SEM signal 153
signal pattern 158
work to complete a device to irradiate an entire human body of almost all human diseases 160
Prismatic colors 186, 187
Programmed enforcers
cloned adult bodies used for manipulations of social political and medical ramifications 60
Propaganda 122
Prophecies
fulfillment of 3

of ending cycles are not mystical 131
Protein 38
Protozoal infections (CMV, EBV, HSVI and II, HBV and Entamoeba Histolytica 211
Public need to be informed 134
Pulse vibration impact 128
Pulsed beam systems 173
Quantum 180
mechanics 161, 179
particle duality 178
physics 179
Radiaesthetic method 192
Radiant energy 180, 186
propagation in the form of electromagnetic waves 179
Radiation 16, 160, 179, 180
Radio broadcast waves 224
Radioactive organisms 187
Radioemanative organism 187
Radiometer 186
Radionics 78, 194
Raman spectroscopy 121
Rational mind communication with soul 30
Ratz, Erhard writings of 44
Raythera 78
Red lentils 33
Refractometers 184
Reiter, Johannes quote from ***Ethical Implications of Genetic Research*** 45
Relaxin 14
Religion 11
Rennin enzymes 40
Repair control system 152
Repentance 39
Resonances 152
experiments with the principles of 226
Responsibility 164
Reticulum 100
Retinoblastoma 66
Retrovirus(es) or Retroviral 94, 105, 129, 133, 171, 173
compounding the problem of infections 194
infections 193
of animals 95
Ribavirin 78
Rife, Royal R. 78, 128, 130, 143, 184
demonstration of specific frequencies associated with particular viruses and disease organisms 155
Frequency Generator 78
imprisonment and death of 162
microscope allowing visualization of viruses 161
microscope use for determining the exact color frequency pattern associated with specific disease organisms 162
microscope, the first and only to allow vision directly into higher dimensions and observe higher dimensional living forms 155
ray tube utilized with mercury and neon 184
Robinson, Dr. Arthur 91
Rosenberg, Dr. Steven A. 61
cancer research of 61
Russia(ns)
capability of tuning into the proper frequency as in the case of the "Challenger" explosion 89
reports of AIDS infections in 119
Sadomasochistic activities (S&M) 208, 210
San Andreas 182
San Francisco 105
freeway breakdown 164
Sananda (also see Immanuel "Jesus") 108
Sandoz 20
Sanitation
lack of 211
Satan(ic) 164, 165, 167, 168
consciousness 167, 168
enslavement of 36
order 43
practices 210
rituals 210
Satellite beam systems 40
Scalar 137
beam 172
electromagnetic weapons 161
electromagnetics 159
Scallion, Gordon-Michael 6
Schneiderman, Howard A. 67
statement from 68
Schroepfer, Mr. 184
Science 27th issue of 204
Science
"blind study" where consumers are the experimental subjects without knowing it 22
Scientists
promotion of misinformation by covering up truth concerning AIDS 118
"Secret Government" 100, 118
Sedona, Arizona
confusion of energy in 198
Self
confrontation with 4
control 110
discipline 82, 164, 170
recognition 29
Selflessness 164
SEM Waves
conductivity pattern 144
potential impact of 151
signal 153
Semen
content of the least amount of AIDS virus 113
Septal area
interconnections and connections with 28
Serial processor 150
Sermon on the mount 32, 49
Sheep 211
"brain-rot" in 95
gene manipulations of 23
Shelter
protection from warfare 173
Shigellosis 216
Shuttle "probe" 182
Sickle-cell anemia 45
Silicon 188
Sinsheimer, Robert 63
"Slave-auctions" 210
Slavery 43
"Slow" viral diseases 106

Smallpox
intentional contamination of vaccines 74
vaccines 105, 119, 122
virus 114
Sodium 188
Sodomy 206, 212, 218
efficient transfer of infection to lymphoid cells 206
hazards of 202-205
proven debilitating to the immune systems of passive recipients apart from AIDS infection 204
Soltec 6
Soul 10, 15, 17, 31, 39, 49, 167
communication with the rational mind 30
death of essence of 96
illness is determined in 43
inability to activate steps to clear up foreign programme 31
obliteration from living structures 35
pushing of illness back into 16
resonance between a gene of the body and information in 30
Sound 186
classification of energy extending from the fourth octave to the fifteenth octave 185
medium through which it travels 185
virus response to frequency of 128
wave (tone) 128
Southern California
use of Constable's methods of environmental atmosphere control in 124
Soviet Union or Soviets
conclusive proof that cellular disease or death pattern can be transmitted electromagnetically 156, 160
summoning of space command 139
Space aliens
blame placed on 99
Space command 138
summoned by Soviets 139
Spacecraft (Alien)
once manifested into visible form are as vulnerable as humans are 139
Space Replicas 99
Species annihilation 118
Spectrochrome
diagram 192
lamp use of varying color beams from 194
Spectroscope 188
Spectroscopy 187
Spectrum
introduction to giant rotating plasma 157
Spelt bread 33
Spencer, Dr. David 75
Sphincterectomy 209
Spirit
growth of 51
Spiritual heritage
blocking of 10
possibility to block 37
Stoll, Dr. Karl-Heinz 44
Strecker, Dr. Robert 86.93, 101, 143
Strecker Memorandum 122
Subconscious
intake of all data surrounding thought 150
mind (a parallel processor) 150
Sulphur 188
Sunlight 186, 187
Superoxide dismutase 14
"Super/supra" consciousness 150
Surveillance electronics 137
Survival 6
of tlie species 18
shelter blueprint in book called *Fighting Chance* 91
SV-40 virus 122
Swine Flue vaccine 122
Swiss population
estimated incidence of acute hepatitis in 214
Swiss Air medical service 215
Syphilis 79-82, 104, 127, 216
safe harbor in which to lay dormant for many years in the brain and inside of the eyeball 80
T-4 cell(s) 92
destruction 94
helper cells 212
lymphocytes 93, 114
T-cell(s) 92
leukemia 94
systems control of arise of opportunistic infections 92
selective inhibiting virus of system 102
T-lymphocyte 114
T-lymphocytic system 92
Target cell culture
photon bombardment of 161
Tay-Sachs syndrome
fatal disease striking only Jewish people from Eastern Europe and their descendants 63
Taylor, Elizabeth 201
Television waves 224
"Ten Commandments" 49
actualization of 48
Tesla, Dr. Nikola 132, 143, 170. 173, 182. 224, 225, 227, 228
comprehension of electricity 225
experiments with principles of resonance 226
many ideas never went beyond experimental stage 226
Thalassemia
inherited blood disease 63
Thaumatine
low-calorie sweetener 20
Thermodynamic system 152
Thought 151
Three dimensional plane 195
Time reverse charge
destruction of cancer cells 158
Tissue Plasminogen Activator
use for the treatment of acute heart attack and prevention of thrombosis 19
Tomatoes 12, 27, 28
alteration of to contain the gene of fish which blocks a ripening enzyme 21
changing of 9
gene implantation in 28

strain made resistant to insects 33
Toxins
accumulation in the large bowel 191
elimination of 193
Transcriptase 87
"Transgene mouse" 46
Transition 109, 136, 165
into higher frequency 131
Transmutation 131
Transverse wave 152
Trump, Donald 89
Truth 6, 35, 134, 164
confrontation with 4
Tumor cells 158
"Turbo cows"
programming to produce antibiotics 20
Turkey Feather Caper Of "1950" 75
Tuskegee Syphilis Study 75
TV and radio stations
refusal to allow mention or advertising of truth concerning AIDS 117
Typhoid 222
Ultragaseous medium 185
Ultrasound
utilization of 193
Ultraviolet photons 161
Umwelt Direkt magazine
special edition called "Biofach" 20, 23, 92
United States of America (U.S.)(U.S.A)
genome initiative 64
German soldiers slow death in Army prison camps of 90
gun turret explosion on ship of 148
Health Service enlistment of black men infected with syphilis 104
President, Vice-President and selected members of Congress unwillingness to accept the true facts concerning AIDS 116
Public Health Service 75
Universal
constant 180
Laws 131, 165, 219
microscope 155
Truth 229
University of Science and Philosophy
coalition with George Green 7
Urban, Dr. Michael 73, 78
Vaccination or Vaccines 115
genetically engineered 62
Vacuum engine(s) 157
infra red conditioning photon 161
Vector zero 145
summation 149
Venereal diseases 126, 208, 216
warts 217
Venter, J. Craig 14, 47
Veterinarians
heading up AIDS research groups 105
knowledge concerning retroviruses of animals now found in AIDS victims 95
Veterinary medicine
substitution of the word man for animal 30
Vibration 32, 185
frequencies 191
Vietnam 75
Viral infection(s) 212, 213
electromagnetic cure of 129
relatively more persistent than bacterial infection 194
Virologists
response to Dr. Peter Duesberg work 77
Virology 87, 91
Virus(es) 86
are crystalline structures and respond to specific sound frequency 128
destruction of 144
destruction of the zinc molecule which hold the "cap" on a 41
reconstruction of biologic entities in 2
specific frequencies associated with 155
Visibility
appearance at 49th octave 186
Visible spectrum
extension from 7,500 (deep red) to 4,000 (blue) 180
Visna virus 95, 210
(sheep brain-rot virus) 113
Vitality potentials 192
Vitamins and minerals
do not solve the AIDS problem but give some degree of life quality and prolong life function 127
Warfare 173
Warthin-Starry silver staining technique 81
Watson, James T. 12
Wave frequencies 25
Wave length(s) 179, 187
Wexler, Dr. Nancy 65
White light
"particles" or "harmonics" of 178
Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research 62
Whooping cough 75
Wide-spectrum measuring
of refraction indices 184
Wirtschaftswoche
newspaper report 19
Wisdom 51
imperishable record of 4
Wokini 18
Wool
processing with less effort 23
World Health Organization (WHO) 74, 85, 102, 126
statistics reported by on AIDS in Africa 106
Wright, Pierce
announcement concerning AIDS 102
X-rays
two pentillion oscillations per second known as 185
Yeast
altered to let dough rise more quickly 21
gene-manipulation of 21
Yellow fever 75
Zero Fulcrum 165
Zero, non-zero, sub-zero and plus-zero 145
Zero stress 158
Zero vector summation 145, 149
Zinc molecule
destruction of 41

Zionist
"New World Order" workers
60
Zurich Airport 215

TAPES AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn, THE WORD is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are $4.00 for one tape, $6.00 for two tapes and $2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are $3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add $0.25 and other foreign countries add $0.50 per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: THE WORD, P.O. **Box** 6194, **Tehachapi, CA** 93582. Call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a $50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in **bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special forcus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4)
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2) * # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3);
5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);

5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);
6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).
6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6:
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK,
Salt Lake City, UT;
7/12/92(3);
7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
7/26/92(3).
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
8/8/9212)
8/16/92(3)* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi
8/16/92(1) VIDEO TAPE (Bo Gritz' comnlete speech in Tehachapi) **Special order only,** $12
8/31/92(2)* "Anti-Christ Banksters"
9/5/92(2);
9/9/92(2) radio program KTKK
9/12/92(2) radio KTKK
10/4/92(3) meeting
10/10/92(2) meeting
10/17/92(2) radio KTKK
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)
12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)
12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;
12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;
12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2);
2/18/93(2); 2/20/93(2)radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.
4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.

BOOK LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE PHOENIX JOURNALS AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. JOURNALS ARE $7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA ISBN 0-922356-06-8
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN 0-922356-03-3
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 0-922356-10-6
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRPP* *RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN 0-922356-29-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL- ISBN 0-922356-34-3
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL ISBN 0-922356-43-2
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS RACISM

ISBN 0-922356-60-2
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-70-X
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-79-3
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX ISBN 0-922356-84-X
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK ISBN 0-922356-86-6
55. MARCHING TO ZION ISBN 0-922356-87-4
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY ISBN 0-922356-88-2
57. GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
ISBN 0-922356-89-0
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
ISBN 0-922356-90-4
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT ISBN 0-922356-91-2
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS ISBN 0-922356-92-0
61. PROGRAMMING PITFALLS ISBN (NONE)
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY ISBN 1-56935-000-0
63. THE BEST OF TIMES ISBN 1-56935-002-7
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN ISBN 1-56935-003-5
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE ISBN 1-56935-004-3

EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK)
ISBN 0-922356-23-8 $11.95
EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK)
ISBN 0-922356-29-7 $11.95
EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK)
ISBN 0-922356-32-7 $11.95
EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI (BOOK)
ISBN 0-922356-49-1 $15.95
EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK)
ISBN 0-922356-54-8 $19.95

FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL: 1-800-800-5565

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS

THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN: AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS

GYEORGOS *CERES* HATONN

"This is the first J RNAL which is being d, rewritten and qualification made on legal orders from the nine books banned by the Federal Court per an antagonist--whose label we agreed NOT to print. We are not interested in Philosophy at this time--only in that which is destroying you via very scientific and human physical bombardment.

"You are now under the ULTIMATE ASSAULT AGAINST GOD AND MAN AND EXPERIENCING THE FINAL GREAT PLAGUE UPON MANKIND AS WILL BE PROJECTED UPON YOU THROUGH RECONSTRUCTION OF BIOLOGIC ENTITIES IN VIRUSES AND TAMPERED INFECTIOUS MICRO-ORGANISMS.

"I believe the JOURNAL became too lengthy to incorporate the important information as to WHAT TO DO TO HELP YOURSELVES THROUGH THE GIFT OF GAIANDRIANA, ETC.--at least as to how the living life cellular form works to repair and enhance the immune system in order to break down the very invaders of body cells. That information in sufficient amounts to give you access and limited understanding can be gotten from the paper, *CONTACT*, and that which was priorly labelled *LIBERATOR*. At this time there are no known "cures" or "antibiotic" substances which can reverse these deadly infections. I think you will see, however, that the only LOGICAL approach to any tampering is to enhance the basic DNA individually structured system so that it can handle its own defense by negating the "tampering" of the genetic/DNA blueprint.

"God offers HIS gifts in simple, natural form--it is your choice as to what is done with them when received. We push nothing, we coerce not--certainly there is no force involved in ANYTHING we do or share."

ISBN 1-56935-004-3